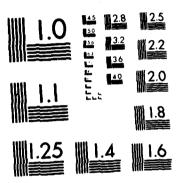
AD-R148 744 VILLAGE CREEK: AN ARCHITECTURAL AND HISTORICAL RESOURCES SURVEY OF THE VI. (U) BIRMINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY AL C L HUDGINS ET AL. NOV 84 COESAM/PD-2C-84/085 DACM01-84-C-0068 F/G 5/6 1/2 UNCLASSIFIED NL 000

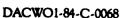


*ጚዀጜዀጜኯጜኯጜኯጜኯጜኯጜኯጜኯጜኯጜኯጜኯጜኯጜኯጜኯጜኯ* 

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

Contract Number

AD-A148 744







## Village Creek

AN ARCHITECTURAL AND HISTORICAL RESOURCES SURVEY

**OF** 

THE VILLAGE CREEK PROJECT NEIGHBORHOODS,

CITY OF BIRMINGHAM

JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

submitted to The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Mobile District

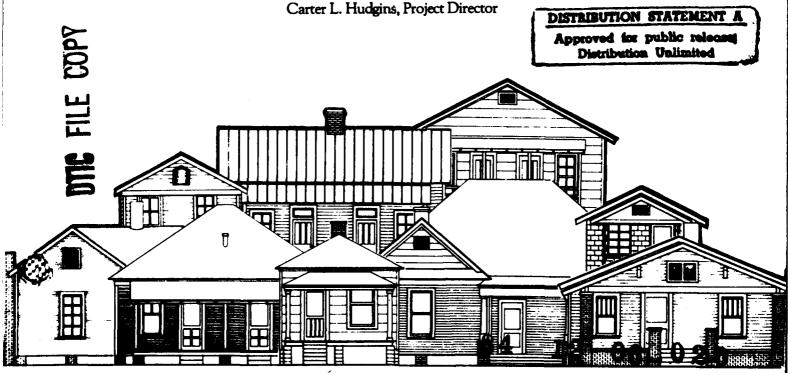
by

BIRMINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Birmingham, Alabama

В

Marjorie L. White, Principal Investigator



REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE		READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING FORM
1. REPORT NUMBER	2. GOVT ACCESSION NO.	3. RECIPIENT'S CATALOG NUMBER
COESAM/PD-EC-84/005		
4. TITLE (and Subtitie)		5. TYPE OF REPORT & PERIOD COVERED
VILLAGE CREEK: AN ARCHITECTURAL AND HISTORICAL RESOURCES SURVEY OF THE VILLAGE CREEK WEIGHBOR-		Final 30 March 84- 9 Nov. 84
HOODS CITY OF BIRMINGHAM, JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA		6. PERFORMING ORG. REPORT NUMBER
7. AUTHOR(e)		8. CONTRACT OR GRANT NUMBER(*)
Carter L. Hudgins and Marjorie L. White		DACW01-84-C-0068
9. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS		10. PROGRAM ELEMENT, PROJECT, TASK AREA & WORK UNIT NUMBERS
Birmingham Historical Society		
1421 22nd Street South		
Rirmingham, Alabama 35205		12. REPORT DATE
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Mobile District		November 1984
PD-EC P.O. Box 2288		13. NUMBER OF PAGES
Mobile, Al 36628		147
14. MONITORING AGENCY NAME & ADDRESS(If different from Controlling Office)		15. SECURITY CLASS. (of this report)
		unclassified
		15a. DECLASSIFICATION/DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE

16. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of this Report)

unrestricted

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A

Approved for public releases Distribution Unlimited

17. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of the abstract entered in Block 20, if different from Report)

18. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES

19. KEY WORDS (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number)

Village Creek

Alabama

Architectural Survey

Black Housing

History

Birmingham

Urban Housing

20. ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number)

A cultural resources survey conducted by the Birmingham Historical Society from April to June 1984 recorded 651 domestic dwellings and other structures in selected sections of the flood plain of Village Creek, a small tributary of the Black Warrior River that meanders through the City of Birmingham. This creek played an important role in supplying the "Magic City's" first industries and inhabitants with water, but it is no longer considered a primary resource. Demo graphic and economic patterns in study areas within the three communities of

DD 1 JAN 73 1473

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When Date Entered)

SECURITY GLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE(When Date Entered)

East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley, while tied to booms and lulls in Birmingham's industrial economy, evolved on different tracks. The architectural character and history of each community was accordingly distinctive and revealed a close relationship between class and housing types. In addition, the shotgun house type exhibited an unexpected persistence in the black neighborhoods of Ensley that were included in the survey. This traditional house form was still being constructed in the 1960s in a community with a strong tradition of working class home owners and remarkable continuity in residency patterns.

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE(When Date Entered)

# Village Creek

AN ARCHITECTURAL AND HISTORICAL RESOURCES SURVEY

OF

THE VILLAGE CREEK PROJECT NEIGHBORHOODS,

CITY OF BIRMINGHAM

JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

submitted to
The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Mobile District

by

#### BIRMINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Birmingham, Alabama

Marjorie L. White, Principal Investigator

Carter L. Hudgins, Project Director



COESAM PD-EC-84/005

Contract Number

DACWO1-84-C-0068

November 1984

#### **ABSTRACT**

A cultural resources survey conducted by the Birmingham Historical Society from April to June 1984 recorded 651 domestic dwellings and other structures in selected sections of the flood plain of Village Creek, a small tributary of the Black Warrior River that meanders through the City of This creek played an important role in supplying the "Magic Birmingham. City's" first industries and inhabitants with water, but it is no longer considered a primary resource. Demographic and economic patterns in study areas with the three communities of East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley, while tied to booms and lulls in Birmingham's industrial economy, evolved on different tracks. The architectural character and history of each community was accordingly distinctive and revealed a close relationship between class In addition, the shotgun house type exhibited an and housing type. unexpected persistence in the black neighborhoods of Ensley that were This traditional house form was still being included in the survey. constructed in the 1960s in a community with a strong tradition of working class home owners and remarkable continuity in residency patterns.

	Accession For
	NTIS GRA&I
	DTIC TAB
	Uncar-ounced
	Jastirication
(40)	
9	pistribution/
-	Aveilability Coles
	Ave 1 end at
	List & Sweethle
	· • •
	. <b>a</b> - <b>r</b>

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abstract ii
Table of Contentsiii
List of Figuresiv
List of Tables vii
List of Appendicesviii
Prefaceix
Acknowledgementsxv
Chapter One: A Brief Natural History of Village Creek!
Chapter Two: Three Communities in the Magic City16
Chapter Three: City Life Along Village Creek
Chapter Four: Blue Collar Housing Along Village Creek66
Chapter Five: Conclusions and Recommendations109
Bibliography
Appendices

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure I.	East Lake, Birmingham, Alabama, in 1978x
Figure 2.	East Birmingham, Birmingham, Alabama, in 1978 xi
Figure 3.	Ensley, Birmingham, Alabama, in 1978 xii
Figure 4.	The Course of Village Creek Through Jefferson County, Alabama
Figure 5.	Locations of Birmingham's First Industrial Centers6
Figure 6.	Map of Olmsted Brothers' Proposal for a System of Parks in Birmingham, 19258
Figure 7.	Washington Park, Chicago, Illinois10
Figure 8.	Birmingham during the Pig Iron Boom, 188717
Figure 9.	Real Estate Plat of East Birmingham, 1887
Figure 10.	East Birmingham Streetcar Service21
Figure 11.	East Lake in 188724
Figure 12.	Promotional Advertisement for East Lake, 188826
Figure 13.	Promoters' Vision of East Lake, 1880s27
Figure 14.	Plan of Trotwood Park and Subdivision, 190629
Figure 15.	East Lake Streetcar Service31
Figure 16.	Birmingham Railroad and Electric Company Cars Crossing Village Creek on the North Ensley Line34
Figure 17.	Ensley Streetcar Service
Figure 18.	Ensley, Alabama, in its Heyday37
Figure 19.	1233-1239 Avenue T, Tuxedo Park, Ensley40

Figure 20.	1610–1612 Tallapoosa Street, Greenwood, East Birmingham41
Figure 21.	East Birmingham in 192544
Figure 22.	1314–1332 Escambia Street, Lincoln City, East Birmingham
Figure 23.	Ensley in 188747
Figure 24.	Ensley in 192549
Figure 25.	1116-1130 11th Street, Moro Park, Ensley51
Figure 26.	1244–1224 Avenue K, Sewall-Kelsko Addition, Ensley
Figure 27.	1243-1245 Avenue K, The Neighborhood Store53
Figure 28.	907, 909 and 913 Avenue H, Bailey and Cummings Subdivision, Pratt City54
Figure 29.	East Lake in 192557
Figure 30.	TCI Company Quarters, Ensley, 193770
Figure 31.	Shotgun House, 1335 Avenue V, Ensley76
Figure 32.	Shotgun House, 1528 Cahaba Street, East Birmingham
Figure 33.	Shotgun House, 1524 Cahaba Street, East Birmingham
Figure 34.	Plan and Elevation, 1335 Avenue V, 1528 Cahaba Street, and 1524 Cahaba Street79
Figure 35.	Shotgun Double House, 3926 16th Avenue North, East Birmingham80
Figure 36.	Shotgun Double House, 1621–1623 Sipsey Street, East Birmingham81
Figure 37.	Plan and Elevation, 3916 16th Avenue North and

Figure 38.	Victorian Cottage, 1416 Apalachee Street, Klondyke, East Birmingham84
Figure 39.	Victorian Cottage, 7710 4th Avenue North, East Birmingham
Figure 40.	Plan and Elevation, 7710 4th Avenue North86
Figure 41.	T-Shaped Cottage, 1610 Sipsey Street, East Birmingham87
Figure 42.	Plan and Elevation, 1610 Sipsey Street88
Figure 43.	Pyramidal Roof Cottage, 1622 Tombigbee Street, East Birmingham
Figure 44.	Plan and Elevation, 1622 Tombigbee Street9
Figure 45.	English Cottage, 4335 74th Place North, Trotwood Park, East Lake
Figure 46.	Saddlebag House, 1611 Coosa Street, Klondyke, East Birmingham
Figure 47.	Plan and Elevation of 1611 Coosa Street94
Figure 48.	Bungalow, 1600 Tombigbee Street, Greenwood, East Birmingham
Figure 49.	Bungalow, 7651 5th Avenue North, East Lake96
Figure 50.	Plan and Elevation, 7651 5th Avenue North97
Figure 51.	Contractor Modern House, 6513 41st Street North, East Lake
Figure 52.	Ranch Style House, 312 78th Street North, East Lake
Figure 53.	Multi-Family Dwelling, 3982-A, 16th Court North, East Birmingham
Figure 54.	The Riverway, Boston, 1925

## LIST OF TABLES

Table III-I	Occupation of Heads of Households, East Birmingham, 1898
Table III-2	Occupation of Heads of Households, East Birmingham Survey Area, 1910–197060
Table III-3	Occupation of Heads of Households, Ensley Survey Area, 1920–1970
Table III-4	Occupations of Heads of Households, East Lake, 1898
Table III-5	Occupational Summary of Earliest Heads of Households, East Lake Survey Area63
Table III-6	Occupational Summary, Village Creek Survey Areas64
Table IV-I	Housing Types in the Village Creek Survey Areas
Table IV-2	Incidence of House Types in East Birmingham
Table IV-3	Incidence of House Types in East Lake104
Table IV-4	Incidence of House Types in Ensley105

## LIST OF APPENDICES

Appendix I	Earliest Residents, Village Creek Survey Areas
Appendix II	Birmingham Historical Society Architectural Survey Sheet
Appendix III	Inventory of Domestic Structures in the Village Creek Survey Areas

#### **PREFACE**

This report is about Ensley, East Lake and East Birmingham, three communities in Birmingham, Alabama, through which Village Creek, a tributary of the Black Warrior River, flows. More precisely, it is about the houses that lie in Village Creek's flood plain and the working class men and women who have lived there during the slow transformation of the creek from asset to liability. Birmingham's earliest generations drew their drinking water from Village Creek for several decades after they established in 1871 what quickly became known as the "Magic City." Many of the city's furnaces and mills also drank from the creek and used its water to cool furnaces and hot iron, and early industrialists dreamed that water from the creek might be diverted into a canal that would transport the products of Birmingham's mills Once essential to Birmingham's industrial success, to far-away markets. Village Creek is today best known to the people who live along its banks as the source of seasonal affliction. Normally swift-flowing but amiable, Village Creek occasionally rages through the communities of East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley after winter and spring storms lash northern Alabama with heavy rain. Once and sometimes twice a year, some of the residents of these communities leave their homes as the creek, gorged on rain, creeps into their yards, rises still higher, and enters their houses.

Past efforts to control Village Creek's seasonal rampages by widening and deepening the channel have proved ineffective. Flooding persists, and the Mobile District of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers has undertaken a project to determine a solution to the chronic flooding of the communities that line the creek. This report, commissioned by the Corps of Engineers as part of the Village Creek Flood Control Project, is a history of the project areas and is part of the Corps effort to manage the archaeological, cultural, and historical resources that exist there (see Figures 1, 2, and 3).

The report that follows is an initial historical investigation of the social, economic, and cultural development of the communities of East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley with particular reference to neighborhoods included in the Village Creek Flood Control Project. It is based on an architectural survey of more than 650 houses in the project area, oral interviews with long-time residents of the project neighborhoods, and research in local archives. Although we are not the first to study working class housing in Birmingham, this survey provided an unmatched opportunity to document a large sample of industrial housing and to analyze these houses and the social and economic factors that shaped them. What follows is, in some ways, a collective biography of working class houses in Birmingham.

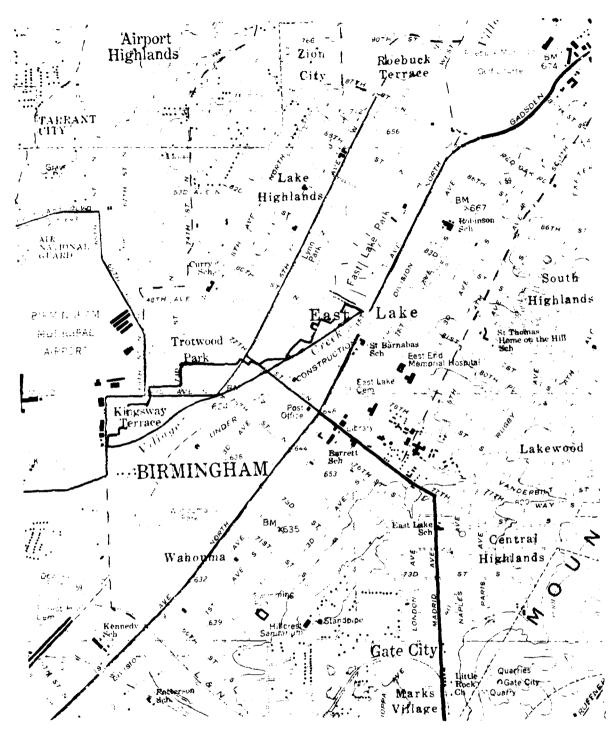
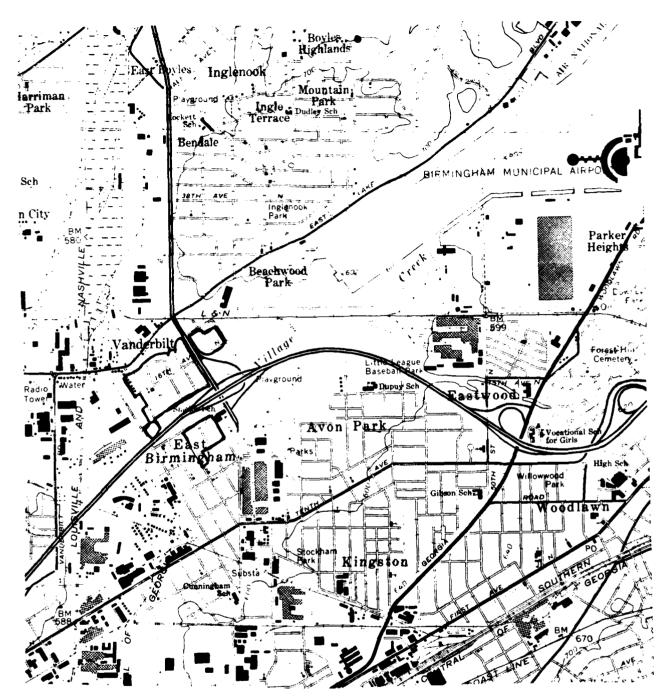


Figure 1. East Lake, Birmingham, Alabama in 1978. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Village Creek Flood Control Survey Area outlined in bold (U.S. Geological Survey Map, 1978).



East Birmingham, Birmingham, Alabama in 1978. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Village Creek Survey Area outlined in bold (U.S. Geological Survey Map, 1978).

المتكوفينين مرزززن والانتاج

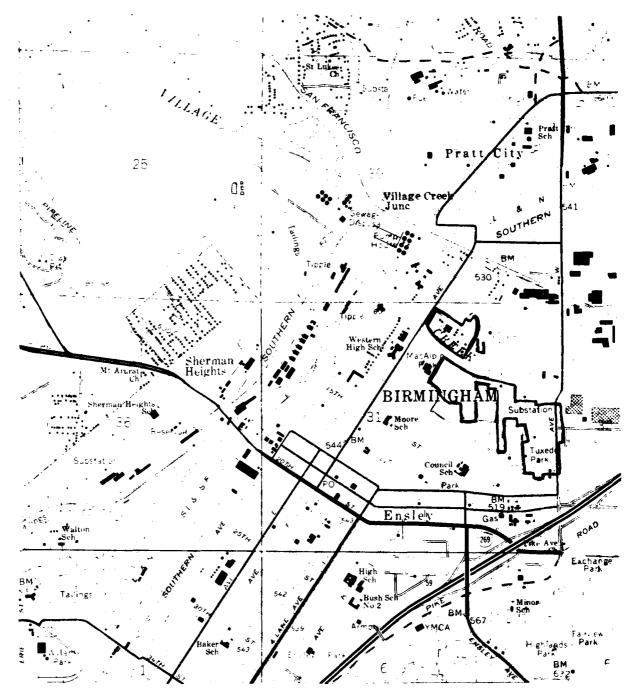


Figure 3. Ensley, Birmingham, Alabama in 1978. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Village Creek Survey Area outlined in bold (U.S. Geological Survey Map, 1978).

Our report is divided into two sections. The first describes the historical relationship between the survey areas and the larger communities of which they are a part. Chapter I is a brief history of Village Creek and how its relationship to the communities through which it passes has changed during Chapter II summarizes the settlement and growth of the last century. Birmingham and discusses the relationship of Ensley, East Birmingham, and East Lake to the "Birmingham District". Used initially by geologists as a label for the geographic area in northern Alabama that encompassed remarkable mineral resources, the term "Birmingham District" was used to describe Birmingham, the central industrial city, and the web of railroads and highways that connected the constellation mining camps, industrial sites, and towns that resulted from the exploitation of coal and iron ore. Chapter III is a narrative of land use in the project areas that focuses on subdivision of large holdings along Village Creek for development as residential areas and analyzes the social, cultural, and ethnic traits of the individuals who purchased land and built houses there. Oral interviews with residents of the project neighborhoods corroborated the portrait elicited from archival sources, and so did an architectural analysis of the 651 structures extant in the survey areas in April and May of 1984. Chapter IV presents an architectural analysis of housing stock in the three communities.

Chapters I through III are thus introductions to the second section of the report, a discussion of domestic architecture that appears in Chapter IV and the brief discussion of recommendations for further cultural resource studies that is presented in Chapter V. This information and the recommendations for further research presented in Chapter V will assist the Corps of Engineers during the remainder of its cultural resources study of Village Creek.

The history presented below of the communities of East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley is one in which buildings and yards are the primary objects of analysis. Much of what we currently know about the men and women who lived in these communities becomes more intelligible through an analysis of the houses they built and occupied. When iron and Birmingham boomed in the last two decades of the nineteenth century, the city's civic leaders called their city the "Magic City" and whole towns for factory laborers and mechanics appeared almost overnight. East Birmingham, for example, housed workers who labored at the Vanderbilt furnaces and at related fabricating and foundry operations. At Ensley, a community built adjacent to the great iron and steel mills of the Tennessee Coal, Iron, and Railroad Company, block after block of houses in the company's "Quarters" and other residential neighborhoods near the furnaces filled rapidly with workers and their families.

Many of these working men had, like their counterparts in East Birmingham and elsewhere in the mines and mills of the Birmingham District, migrated to Birmingham from farms and small towns in south

ቑ*ቘኯ*፝ኯዺጘዄኯ፞ዸኇቒጚቒኯቒጜቖ፞ቑቘጜጜቔቒዄጟቒዄዄዀጚዺዄዄዄቜዄዀጜጜጜዄ

Alabama and central Georgia and the Tennessee River Valley. Land companies and contractors, allied to and dependent on the success and initiative of the factory-builders like Memphis planter and industrialist Enoch Ensley, built houses and then sold them to these laboring men. Initially, however, no land developer in Ensley or East Birmingham built houses in the flood plain of Village Creek. House builders in East Lake, which sponsors hoped would become a suburban community free from the smoke and noise of Birmingham's industrial core, also avoided the section of Village Creek that meandered through it.

Given the availability of building lots in higher, drier locations adjacent to Birmingham's early furnaces, land near Village Creek was spurned for nearly half a century. Deemed unsuitable for development, it was left as farm land or simply allowed to stand vacant. During the boom years around World War I and in the late 1920s, however, the pressures of urbanization made potential building sites in the low-lying areas along the creek in Ensley and East Birmingham more palatable. Similar pressures did not transform the land along the East Lake section of Village Creek from farm fields to building lots until after 1945, but when houses were built there by the dozens during the post-war building boom, it was apparent that in East Lake, as earlier in East Birmingham and Ensley, the risk of building near the creek had become acceptable.

The result of this individual building and buying was working class neighborhoods whose streets were lined with a diversity of house types seldom seen in surrounding communities where much of the industrial housing was company-constructed, cheap, and crowded. Each of these neighborhoods is unlike the other two. Two are black and one is white. They all, however, hold one trait in common. The workers who settled in East Birmingham and Ensley, and less visibly at East Lake, established neighborhoods in which the values and culture of a rural South, left behind for better lives in the industrial "Magic City," flourished for more than a half century. The older residents of East Birmingham and Ensley remember that it was not very long ago that many of their neighbors kept cows and goats and other small livestock. A few of them still sweep their yards and put their trash cans on scaffolds four and five feet off the ground. And some of them, born in Birmingham, talk about their home places in counties far to the south and north where growing cotton was the biggest industry. These men and women call some houses in their neighborhoods "big houses" even if they have only a few rooms. This report is about how individuals adapted to life in an industrial city, but it is also about the aspirations of Birmingham's working classes and how they were shaped by the rural culture from which they came.

#### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

Our thanks go first to the Mobile District of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers for the funding that made this architectural and cultural resources survey of East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley possible. Mr. Neil Robison of the Mobile District office cheerfully guided us through the project and has helped us bring order to our research findings. In Birmingham, we are indebted to Dr. Marvin Whiting, Director of the Department of Archives and Manuscripts of the Birmingham Public Library, and Jenny Scott, Yvonne Crumpler, Ann Knight, Marry Miller, and Charles May, the staff of the Tutwiler Collection of Southern History at the Birmingham Public Library, for their courteous, prompt responses to our many requests. At the Sterne Library of the University of Alabama in Birmingham Ms. Tinker Dunbar was always delightful and efficient while she acquired interlibrary loans for us.

Special thanks go to Joey Brackner and to his assistants, Judy Sproles and Claudia Cowser for efficiently completing the architectural survey of the Village Creek neighborhoods. Brackner's photographs and remarkable interviews with long-term residents of the project areas will remain valuable sources of historical information long after what we have to say has been forgotten. We inveigled architect Claudia Cowser to draw plans and elevations of a sample of houses in the survey areas and hope she knows that we appreciate her efforts. Julia Casey, Don Veasey, and Bitsy Williams conducted most of the archival research which is summarized below and are to be commended for their diligence and patience. Carolyn Stern performed double duties by conducting interviews with Italian residents of East Lake and managing the day-to-day administrative tasks required by the project.

Vernon James Knight, Senior Research Archaeologist at the University of Alabama's Office of Archaeological Research; Nancy N. Holmes, Preservation Consultant, Holmes & Holmes, Architects, Mobile, Alabama; Kirk A. Cordell of the National Park Service, Atlanta, Georgia; Eugene M. Wilson of the University of South Alabama in Mobile; and F. Lawrence Oaks, Alabama's State Historic Preservation Officer, reviewed drafts of the report and provided helpful suggestions for revision, as did architectural historian Alice Bowsher and labor historians Randy Lawrence and Bob Casey of Birmingham. Virginia Tent read the entire manuscript closely during final editing.

Finally, to Mrs. Louise Holz, who came to the project later than we did, we would like to say thanks for typing portions of the manuscript.

Carter L. Hudgins Fredericksburg, Virginia

Marjorie L. White Birmingham, Alabama

Mayore L. White Principal Investigator

## CHAPTER ONE: A BRIEF NATURAL HISTORY OF VILLAGE CREEK

No history of Birmingham, the New South's "Magic City," is complete without a discussion of the geologic circumstances that gave the city the raw Contiguous deposits of coal, iron ore, and materials of industrial success. limestone have traditionally commanded most historical attention (see White, 1981; Armes, 1910) but there was another resource, equally essential to the production of iron, without which there would have been no boom in That resource was water, and Birmingham and its early industries depended on Village Creek for their water supply. Village Creek today generally follows the same course it did when white settlers first entered Jones Valley. The creek, however, looks and behaves quite differently than it did a century ago. The brief natural history of Village entered Jones Valley. Creek that follows discusses what the creek was like a hundred years ago and what it has become. There is no better introduction to the communities that developed along the banks of Village Creek than a history of its role in Birmingham's agricultural beginnings and industrial growth.

l

Village Creek is hidden now by several generations of urban and industrial buildings that line its banks and by the concrete culverts, channels, and bridges it passes under and through. More recent accretions like expressways and chain link fences also obscure it. Village Creek begins its 40-mile course through the center of urban Birmingham in eastern Jefferson County in the vicinity of Huffman. It flows throughout the year, fed, like most of the streams that lace Jones Valley, by run-off and by springs in the limestone formation that underlies much of Jefferson County. Like Turkey and Five Mile Creeks to its north and Valley Creek to its south, Village Creek is a tributary of the Black Warrior River (see Figure 4). Village Creek flows Its 40-mile course begins by flowing toward the generally westward. southwest through Jones Valley, continues through a gap in Flint Ridge, enters Oppossum Valley, and then travels toward the northwest to its junction with the Locust Fork of the Black Warrior River. The creek drains more than one hundred square miles of valleys and ridges in the center of Jefferson County (Szabo, et al, 1979; Federal Insurance Agency, 1980).

Village Creek still generally adheres to its ancient course, but it flows through a landscape markedly different from that found by the first white settlers who moved into Jones Valley. Families by the thousands left their homes in the seaboard states during the first years of the nineteenth century to clear farms in the territories that lay beyond the Appalachian Mountains. Some pioneers on their way west decided that the valleys at the end of the Appalachian chain seemed the right place to stop. The soil in



dence the decree of the second of the second

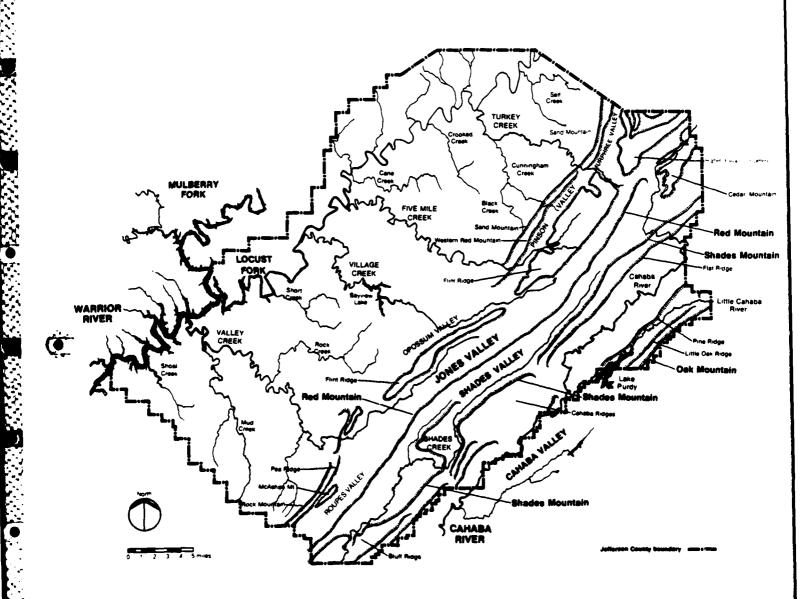


Figure 4. The course of Village Creek through Jefferson County, Alabama (Adapted from White, 1981)

northern Alabama's valley bottoms was not as fertile as that of the famous Black Belt, but dozens of families settled in what became Jefferson County by the 1820s. The initial attraction of Jones Valley, a two-to-three-mile-wide valley between Red Mountain and the ridges and hills of the Cumberland Plateau, was the alluvial soil four major creeks had deposited along their meandering courses. One of those streams was Village Creek.

When John T. Milner, chief engineer for the construction of the state-financed South and North Railroad, rode along the ridge of Red Mountain to survey the route of his railroad through Jones Valley, he was struck by the "quiet beauty" of the small farms that lay in the valley below Jones Valley was "one vast garden as far as the eye could reach," and Village Creek was one of the "beautiful, clear running streams found gushing out everywhere" which watered a relatively prosperous, if isolated, farming community that cultivated wheat and small crops of corn and cotton for market. There was then no easy way to transport agricultural produce to markets outside the valley, but Milner remarked that the farmers living in Jones Valley were "easy-going, well farmed, well framed, and well regulated" (quoted in White, 1981, 19). One of these early planters was Williamson Hawkins from Tennessee. Hawkins purchased 2,000 acres on Village Creek and cleared a plantation that produced 100 bales of cotton a year by 1860 in addition to crops of corn, wheat, oats, rye, potatoes, and turnips (White, 1981, 20).

If water from Village Creek was indispensable to planters like Williamson Hawkins, it was no less valuable to men who dreamed about a different kind of wealth that might be coaxed from the ground in Jones Valley. Alabama's first generation of white settlers did not guickly recognize that the creeks and streams that watered their fields also cut through potentially valuable mineral deposits. Coal outcropped on Hawkins' land. He put this coal to no intensive use, but a few residents of Jefferson County began to exploit some of the mineral wealth that lay buried near their farms during the second quarter of the 19th century. In 1851 Michael Tuomey, Alabama's first state geologist, observed what he described as the "novel process" of "diving for coal" at the mouth of Village Creek. A coal seam exposed by the stream channel was then being worked by a small crew. Laborers working from an anchored flatboat loosened coal with wedges and mauls suspended from the work boat. Chunks of coal broken away from the seam were then retrieved by divers working in twos and threes or were hoisted to the surface by chain harnesses and a crane rigged to the flatboat. Tuomey called this "primitive" mining, but the divers he watched brought significant amounts of coal to the surface free of shale and at relatively low cost (Armes, 1910, 49).

Of course, not all the coal deposits buried near Village Creek were as easy to extract as those Tuomey visited. Jonathan Steel and James A. Mudd started to dig for coal in this same area soon after the geologist's visit. They hauled coal out of the ground by the more strenuous process of digging drifts and heading. But they, the men who did the digging, and other men who began

to build industrial towns near the mines in the third quarter of the 19th century put Village Creek at the center of their plans. The 2,000-acre tract John T. Milner, railroad-builder turned city-builder, planned to acquire for an industrial city in Jones Valley was several miles to the east of the established farming settlement and county seat of Elyton and adjacent to Village Creek. Milner dreamed of a big city, and he chose this site because there were 53 springs and a creek in it to provide his city with an ample water supply. Milner quickly established two roads to the stream, located a channel in which Village Creek might be diverted still closer to his proposed town, and waited for success (Armes, 1910, 218-219).

Due to competition from a rival developer, however, Milner selected a second site for Birmingham. This site was not located on Village Creek. The notion persisted nevertheless that the new site, criss-crossed by rivers of underground water, was situated on the banks of Village Creek. Charles Linn, a Swedish sea captain turned banker and industrialist, established a park in 1874 in the heart of infant city's fledgling business district. Graded walks, rustic seats and benches, and two summer houses "where young couples would hide themselves and recite poetry" were planned as was a fountain that the local newspaper reported would soon be "throwing up Village Creek water by the ton" (Birmingham Iron Age, 18 June 1874; Weekly Iron Age, 27 August 1887).

There were two demands for water in early Birmingham. One was domestic, for drinking, cooking, and cleaning. The second, which demanded far more water than domestic users, was industrial. Enormous quantities of water are required at every stage of iron production. The Tennessee Coal, Iron, and Railroad Company estimated that it used 25,000 gallons of water for every ton of ore charged into one of its blast furnaces. By 1910, TCl was using 400 million gallons of water every day, more than 10 times that consumed by all of the residential customers of Birmingham (The Jemison Magazine, n.d., 34).

Meeting the enormous demand for water was never easy. Unlike northern industrial centers, Birmingham was not located near a major river like the Monongahela, Schuylkill, or Merrimack, and it had to depend on the flows of the creeks that had first caught John Milner's eye. Milner's half-brother Willis J. Milner moved to Birmingham, became secretary of the Elyton Land Company in 1871, and soon managed the new city's water supply. Maintaining a water supply sufficient to supply Birmingham's rapidly growing population and industries kept Milner "on the jump." Early reservoirs constructed to store water pumped from Village Creek were soon inadequate. As a string of furnaces went into blast in the early 1880s, Milner remarked that "Village Creek, by reason of the growing population, was fast becoming unfit for a source of water" (Johns, 1977, 22).

Water to meet the growing demand was eventually diverted from Five Mile Creek (1887) and from the Cahaba River (1891). But while tunnels and canals from these streams were under construction, Milner spent "many anxious moments" when gauges told him the old reservoir was nearly empty.

Even with all the pumps at the pumping station in full operation, there were times when only a few inches of water remained in the old reservoirs (Johns, 1977, 23). Milner's planning for an expanded water supply system and the timely completion of the Five Mile Creek and Cahaba River projects, however, averted disaster.

Birmingham's industrial neighbors faced similar water supply And just as the Milner brothers saw Village Creek as the best source of water for their city, other developers tapped the stream for their projects (see Figure 5). The industrial town of Thomas was located on a 2,000-acre tract, formerly William Hawkins' plantation, four miles from Birmingham. Village Creek flowed through it. The creek supplied water to cool the furnaces at Thomas and filled a reservoir which held water to be used in time of drought. In 1887 the North Birmingham Land Company acquired 1,200 acres "favorably situated for manufacturies" on Village Creek. And when Enoch Ensley planned the furnaces and town that eventually bore his name, he bought land adjacent to Village Creek. Ensley positioned his furnaces close enough to the creek to draw water from it, but far enough away, he said, to leave room for construction of a steel mill. Ensley's calculations, however, were incorrect. The open space he left between the furnaces and Village Creek was soon filled with accumulations of waste and slag and left no room for expansion. The slag even began to impede the flow of the creek (Armes, 1910, 354, 411, 530; Du Bose, 1886, 263).

The construction of the furnaces at Ensley, North Birmingham, Thomas, and their Birmingham counterparts, the Sloss, Mary Pratt and Alice furnaces, created enormous demands on the modest flow of Village Creek. In 1896 John Milner and Julian Kendrick, Birmingham's city engineer, reported optimistically to Mayor J. A. Van Hoose that Village Creek contained "sufficient water . . . throughout the entire year" to fill a canal from Birmingham to the Black Warrior River (Jemison Papers, 1896, 48.1.1.2.23). By 1910, however, Village Creek failed to supply the furnaces at Ensley with a sufficient amount of water just as earlier it alone could not meet the demands Finding and maintaining an adequate supply of of Birmingham's mills. industrial water remained the "greatest drawback with which industry in the Birmingham District was faced" (Weibel, 1969, 15). The Tennessee Coal, Iron, and Railroad Company, which owned the mills at Ensley and thus became a major user of water, proposed a solution to the water problem. constructed a dam at Bayview in the coal mining district northwest of their furnaces to empound water from Village Creek for use at the plants (See TCI's Bayview Dam was an enormous stone and concrete block structure that stood 407 feet high and 106 feet long when completed in 1911. The dam impounded 3.5 billion gallons of water in a lake that covered 530 acres. Pumps near the dam lifted water to a reservoir near Wylam from which it was fed to TCI's plants at Ensley and Fairfield. At Ensley, the water was used and then dumped, untreated, back into Village Creek. Water from the Bayview reservoir was also fed to the company's steel and finishing mills at Fairfield (The Jemison Magazine, n.d., 34; Steelmaking at Birmingham, 1924, 131; Weibel, 1969, 38-40).

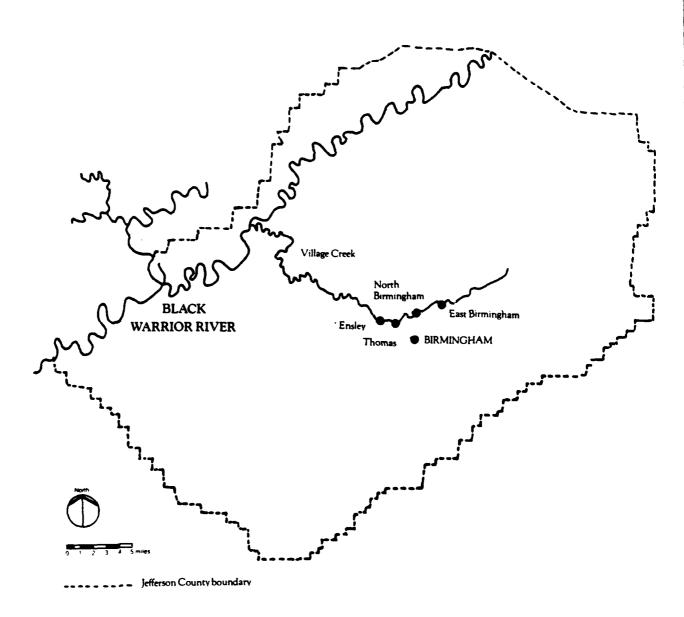


Figure 5. Birmingham's early industrial centers were located near Village Creek.

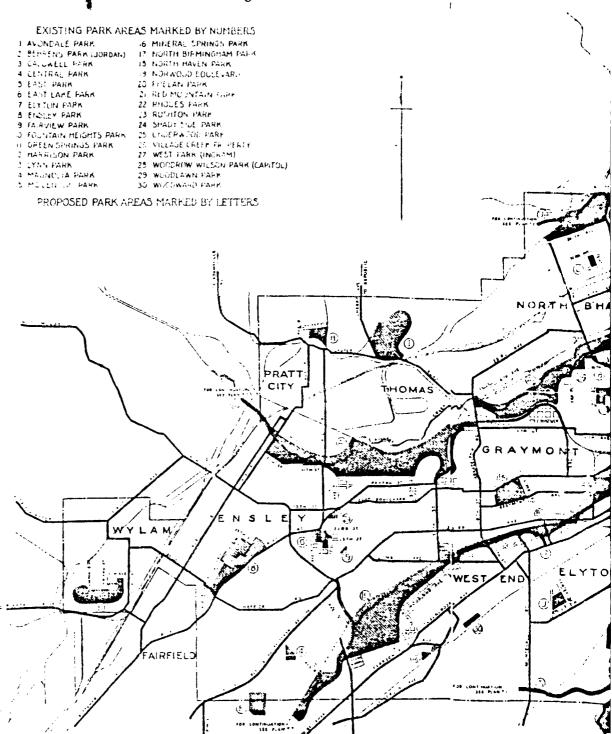
At each of these early industrial sites—Birmingham, North Birmingham, East Birmingham, Thomas, and Ensley-industrialists and developers chose sites near Village Creek. The expansion of Birmingham's mills between 1880 and 1910 required additional quantities of coal, limestone and iron ore. New mills also required additional sources of water. Water from Village Creek was just as vital to these men and their mills as the raw materials from which they made iron and steel. Every day millions of gallons of water cooled their boilers. Village Creek had given Birmingham's earliest furnaces and mills the water they needed, but it was quickly apparent that the one stream alone could not supply all the water needed in the city's booming mills. Additional water came from Five Mile Creek and the Cahaba River, then sections of Village Creek were transformed into holding reservoirs. In the 1930s Inland Lake was constructed to increase Birmingham's industrial water supply, and Smith Lake, built by Alabama Power in the 1960s, was added to Birmingham's industrial water system. These changes meant that the creek was less a source of water than a conduit through which water from the creek's drainage area flowed past furnaces on the city's western edge toward holding basins that had become the sources of industrial water. After 1911, therefore, perceptions of the creek changed. And so did its character.

11

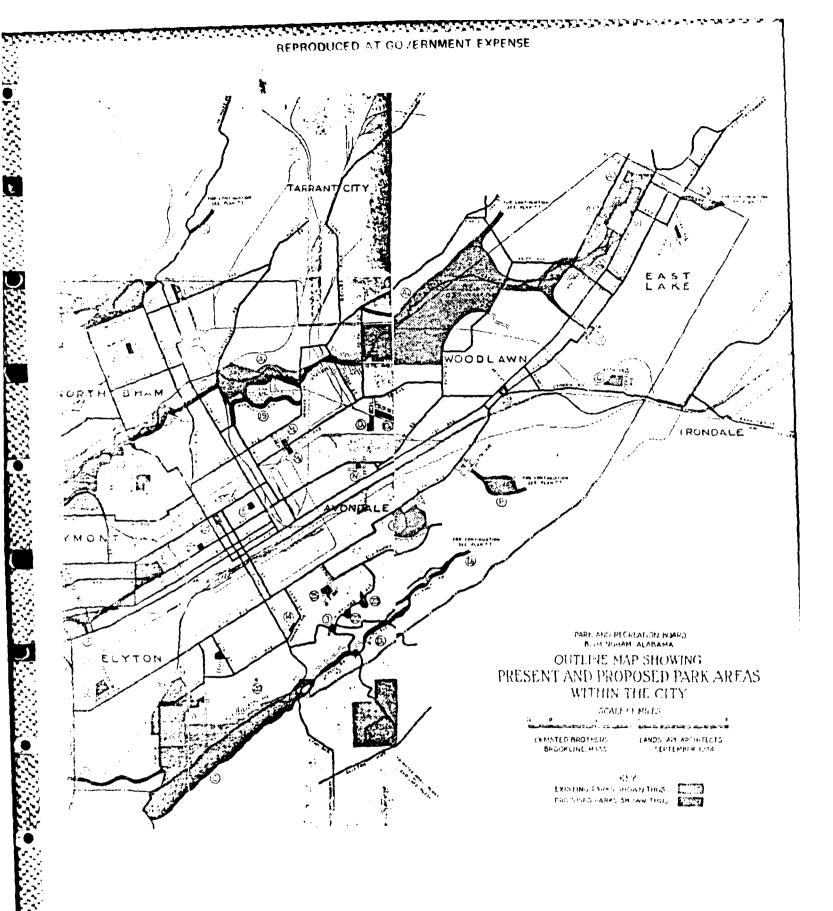
On May 1, 1925, the Birmingham Park and Recreation Board announced a plan prepared by the firm of Olmsted Brothers of Brookline, Massachusetts, for a comprehensive system of urban parks and boulevards. The Olmsted Plan addressed a wide range of social problems that stemmed from Birmingham's industrial growth and proposed that Village Creek become a major part of an expanded park system (see Figure 6).

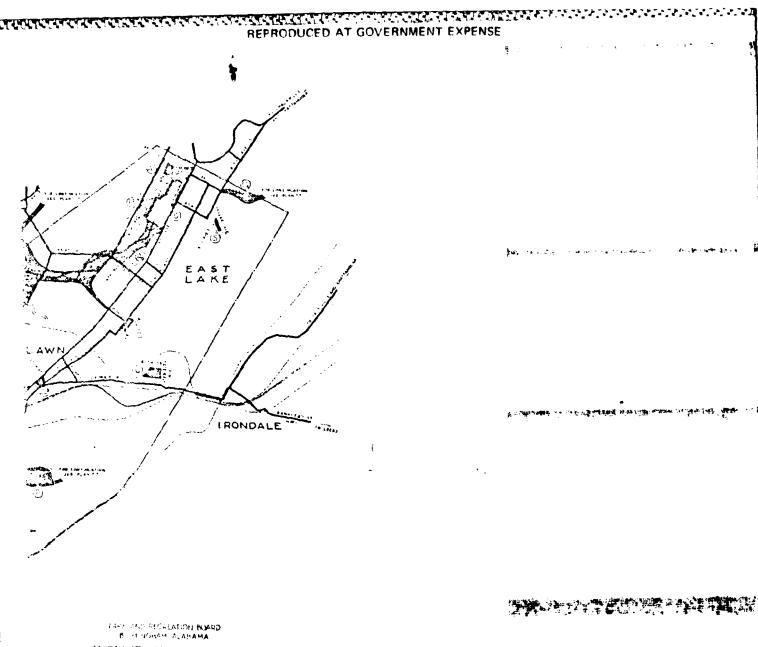
The need for an expanded system of urban parks was clear. Birmingham's population then exceeded 200,000, and city officials anticipated a growth rate of 33 percent per decade as the city's work force continued to expand. Year by year, the Park Board stressed, "Birmingham's population increases and suburban development spreads . . . over a larger area." The Park Board was too polite to say so, but they implied that forty years of industrial concentration in the Birmingham District had produced what some observers in Birmingham and other large American cities called "blighted" neighborhoods. America's first generation of social workers generally agreed that crowded living conditions in industrial cities encouraged a rise in crime and engendered a clear threat to the moral character of the nation.

In Birmingham living conditions also posed an economic threat. Executives and supervisors of TCI complained that a chronically high turnover in their work force was detrimental to the efficiency of the operation of their mills. TCI officials blamed their failure to recruit and retain an "adequate labor force" on the "unattractive and unhealthy conditions of surrounding communities." An official history of the company summarized the problem. Living conditions in neighborhoods near TCI mills were "such that good steel



Map of 1925 Olmsted Brothers proposal for a system of parks in Birmingham. The Village Creek flood plain was to be one vast park from East Lake to Ensley (Olmsted Brothers, 1925).



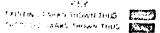


### OUTLINE MAP SHOWING PRESENT AND PROPOSED PARK AREAS WITHIN THE CITY

SCALE OF MILES

LANDSCAPI ARCHITECTS
DE JORGINE HISS
DE LINES HISBERT 1924

Fte



workers and miners were reluctant to bring their families into the area." Many men who accepted employment with the company quit after working for a short period and moved to more attractive surroundings (U. S. Steel, 1960, 41).

The Olmsted Plan was proposed as a partial remedy for this problem. Parks alone could not curb urban crowding or industrial pollution. but they could provide opportunities for family recreation and temporary release from the monotony of industrial life. A more extensive system of parks and "opportunities for exercise and fresh air" was needed, the Park Board suggested, for the "physical, mental, and moral development of the city. Parks, playgrounds, and open spaces paid multiple dividends. trained bodies, improved moral standards, reduced crime, encouraged good citizenship, and strengthened families." In an address to the National Conference on City Planning in 1924, Frederick Law Olmsted, Jr., one of the authors of the Birmingham park report, emphasized that all large cities "spread city conditions more and more widely over hundreds of square miles of land and backs the unsophisticated open country off the map." Open park land, Olmstead argued, was "vital to the nervous health of the people and the maintenance of what makes life worth living in such a metropolis" (Olmsted, 1924, n.p.). The Olmsted Brothers' Report to the City of Birmingham repeated the arguments of this speech and argued that "playgrounds are not luxuries; they are absolute necessities" which complemented public school activities and provided places of rest and recreation for "nerve-strained, city-strained men and women" (Olmsted Brothers, 1925, 6-7, 10).

The Olmsted Report recommended that Birmingham provide "refreshment" for its citizens by expanding its existing parks and by acquiring and developing a system of large parks. The largest of these proposed recreational parks was the Village Creek Project, a plan that would transform the flood plain of the creek from East Lake to Ensley into an elongated park of meadowlands, bridal paths, foot paths, and automobile parkways (see Figure Olmsted, perhaps unaware of the value Village Creek once had as a source of water for factories and homes or how the stream had appeared to the first settlers in Jones Valley, described the creek as a "storm-water drainage channel" that flooded easily. Village Creek's reputation for volatile flooding had apparently been recently earned, and Olmsted attributed it to the "encroachment of slag dumps and various constructions and industrial developments." Olmsted predicted, correctly, that flooding along Village Creek would grow worse and pose a greater threat to industrial plants located along it as pavement areas and storm run-off increased in the creek's drainage district. Building a park along Village Creek made good sense, Olmsted argued, not only because it would provide recreational opportunities for Birmingham, but also because it would permit an "open-channel" solution to the stream's increasing drainage problems. The Olmsted Report suggested that it was time to build such a park while market value of the land was relatively low and industrial and private developments in the flat meadows and tree-covered "flats" that then bordered the creek were sparse.



Figure 7. The Olmsted Brothers' proposal for an extensive system of parks along Village Creek would have created boat lagoons like this one in Washington Park, Chicago, Illinois (Olmsted Brothers, 1925, 27).

Once a source of industrial and domestic water, Village Creek, if developed according to the Olmsted Plan, might have become part of a solution to crime, immorality, and the stress of urban life. Birmingham, however, did not adopt the Olmsted Plan, ignored the Olmsted Brothers' warnings, and allowed the area to be privately developed in the late 1920s.

Village Creek did nevertheless provide recreation for the young men and women, boys, and girls who lived near it. While the city considered the Olmsted Park Plan, Lula P. Williams and her friends picked blackberries and hunted in the brambles and briars that filled the flood plain and fished along the Ensley stretches of the creek (Brackner, 1984a). One man who fished along the creek as a boy remembered that he "just caught small fish," but other men who took cane poles to the creek remembered catching "nice fish." Willie A. Riggins caught catfish and bream in the creek. He also caught turtles with a pole there until chemicals killed both the fish and the turtles. And John L. Thomas remembers catching gold fish which he and his friends called red snappers (Brackner, 1984d, e, f).

Many of the youngsters who hunted and fished along the creek also swam in it. Swimmers in Ensley splashed in what they called "the big pipe." Upstream in East Lake, boys swam in the "blue hole" until the creek was dredged and straightened. Adults also came to bathe in the creek, and some used the water for baptisms (Brackner, 1984h, i, j). Even without Olmsted-planned paths and plantings, Village Creek and its flood plain were a place of recreation and diversion for youngsters who lived near it. But while they played, the creek was becoming a more eminent part of the problems of urban life in Birmingham.

Ш

The Olmsted Plan predicted that unless Birmingham quickly acquired unoccupied land along Village Creek, industries and private houses would soon line its banks. By 1928, three years after the publication of the Olmsted Park Plan, hundreds of houses had been constructed in the creek's flood plain in Ensley and in East Birmingham. Rapid development of the East Lake reaches of Village Creek did not occur until after World War II, but when it came residents faced the increased flooding Olmsted predicted would result from additional concentrations of industrial and residential building along the creek and in its tributary area. Willie Wayne was one of the residents who watched Village Creek overflow its banks with increasing intensity and frequency after the mid 1930s. The flood that filled his house at 3959 14th Avenue North on April 12, 1979, was nothing new. "Every year it floods around here," Wayne told reporters from the Birmingham News, 1979).

Once and often twice a year, sometimes more often, the residents of neighborhoods near Village Creek watch flood waters enter their homes. Some of them remember that the flooding was not as regular or as high as it had become by the time Willie Wayne watched the creek cover his chain link

fence and carry away dumpsters in his neighborhood in East Birmingham. The Olmsted Park Plan acknowledged that Village Creek flooded occasionally in But residents of the communities of East Lake, East the mid 1920s. Birmingham, and Ensley recall that the flooding has become progressively worse since then. Willie Riggins remembers that "bad flooding" started in the early 1940s (Brackner, 1984d). Riggins cannot explain why flooding started then and has since become worse, but increased areas of pavement in the drainage area of Village Creek seem to be the cause of the creek's dramatic floods. The construction in 1931 of Birmingham Municipal Airport and its subsequent enlargements and, more recently, of large shopping complexes in the Roebuck area have been part of a trend that has paved areas that once absorbed rain water. After the major flood in March 1970, Torn Joiner of the Alabama Geological Survey explained increased flooding along Village Creek Joiner observed that "housing as a result of man-made surfaces. developments and new shopping centers create large amounts of black top or pavement" that give rain "no place to soak in." Rain consequently flows "toward the nearest low spot" (Birmingham News, 1970).

Obstructions in the creek have also aggravated its proclivity to flood. Numerous bridges along the creek cause what the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers calls "rapid changes in hydraulic scheme" (Corps of Engineers, 1981, 28). Culverts constructed after World War II to carry the creek under the airport and concrete channels and which were part of efforts to straighten the creek constrict the flow of the creek and force it to race into areas where "the land is low" (Birmingham Age-Herald, 1949). The construction of Interstate 59 created additional problems.

Some flood control measures have ironically also aggravated the flood problem. The City of Birmingham attempted in 1930 to alleviate flooding of the creek by widening and clearing the creek channel at a substantial cost. This did little good, however, since the Jefferson County government did nothing with its sections of the creek (Birmingham Age-Herald, 1949a). The flow of the creek was still restricted below the city limits and backed up in the low-lying areas of Ensley and East Birmingham. It was reported that to protect its buildings, a corporation constructed an artificial bank along the creek. The dike diverted flood waters from the company's buildings, but in doing so deflected more water to the opposite side of the creek where the flooding was consequently deeper (Birmingham News, 1970).

Tuxedo Park, portions of Ensley, and sections of East Birmingham were all flooded with increasing regularity after about 1940. In 1951, for example, 3,000 Ensley residents were marooned temporarily in their homes by a flood on March 28 (Birmingham Post-Herald, 1951). Birmingham officials complained that the flooding was caused by the narrowness of the creek after it left the city limits and proposed joining forces with Jefferson County to end the yearly floods (Birmingham Post-Herald, 1952). The city and county, however, failed to calm Village Creek, and its floods became more damaging and more deadly in the 1960s. In the summer of 1965, a 16 year old youth was swept away by the creek at First Avenue North and 39th Street North and drowned (Birmingham Post-Herald, 1965).

Measures to control the creek combined with additional construction and paving had created what the Birmingham News called a "monster." By the end of the 1970s, it was estimated that flooding along Village Creek resulted in annual property losses of more than \$2.4 million (U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, 1981). Miss Vera Brown blamed the flood which forced the evacuation of Shields Elementary School in East Birmingham on the construction of the interstate highway system through the city. She told reporters, "I knew that without those houses to slow the water down, we'd be flooded" (Birmingham News, 1970). A teacher at the school, however, suggested that flooding was a problem for the neighborhood before the demolition of houses for the freeway. "This isn't the first time something like this has happened," she said. "This creek has been flooding for 17 years."

Residents along the East Lake reaches of Village Creek also experienced what many of them described as increased flooding in the 1970s. In March, 1976, the East Lake Neighborhood Committee complained to the city about the flooding of their community. They report that the problem had grown worse, but emphasized that floods had "plagued" their community "for the 66 years it has been part of Birmingham" (Birmingham Post-Herald, 1976).

Residents of East Lake, like those in East Birmingham and Ensley, demanded that something be done about the creek "before it gets really serious" (Birmingham News, 1970). Little was or could be done quickly, however, and few of the people who lived near the creek or within its flood plain anticipated that the flooding could get worse. Few people, therefore, were prepared for the flood of 1979. The creek rose all night and forced Ensley residents to shelters. Lee Harmon of Avenue U had left his house twice before during a flood and waited at the Ensley Evacuation Center with other "flood veterans" to return to his house. Annie Page had left her house the night before by boat. It was her fourth flood (Birmingham News, 1979a, b).

After what some victims called Village Creek's "worst" flood in 1979, the City of Birmingham and federal government agencies began to evaluate the course of Village Creek and to consider flood control measures. In a series of community meetings held to discuss the problem and possible solutions, residents of Ensley, East Lake, and East Birmingham expressed attitudes about the creek much different from those voiced earlier by John T. Milner. Their comments and complaints revealed just how dramatically industrialization and urbanization had changed the character of Village Creek and the relationship of the city to it. Rev. William A. Hamilton, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Ensley, pointed out that "homes located in the flood plain have a lower value than similar houses in other areas." Birmingham Councilwoman Nina Miglionico, who reminded the men and women who attended one of the public hearings that she was born in Avondale and was familiar with the "problems of Village Creek." told the gudience that she sympathized with anyone who "lived with all of the human misery that results from having a creek of this magnitude running through the middle of Birmingham" (Birmingham Post-Herald, 1981).

In their expressions of frustration and anger, the "flood veterans" of East Lake, East Birmingham and Ensley expressed attitudes about Village Creek at variance with those held a century earlier. They did not welcome the creek's occasional flooding as an event that replenished depleted soils. Instead, they feared the floods because they damaged property, depressed the value of their houses and drowned their children. They no longer described the creek as a place to catch turtles and fish or swim. They now warned their children that the creek is a repository for industrial filth. Few remembered the creek as a vital and valuable source of water. Most residents knew only that the creek is a source of trouble.

Village Creek, in many ways, made Birmingham's industrial miracle possible. Water from the creek was as necessary and as important a part of the early iron industry as the iron ore, limestone, and coke that charged the district's furnaces. A century of industrial concentration and expansion, however, changed the role the creek played in Birmingham's mills. Industrial growth also changed the character of the creek and the attitudes of the residents of the communities that line its banks. Once a valued asset, Village Creek was, by the end of Birmingham's centennial year, widely regarded as a nuisance.

# NOTES CHAPTER ONE: A BRIEF NATURAL HISTORY OF VILLAGE CREEK

I. The South and North Railroad became part of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad (now Family Lines System) and is still commonly known as the L.&N.



# CHAPTER TWO: THREE COMMUNITIES IN THE MAGIC CITY

In 1871 the site of the city of Birmingham was an old cornfield "cleared of stumps and trees" waiting for the tracks of the South and North Alabama Railroad to cross those of the Alabama and Chattanooga line. Surveyors employed by the railroads and the Elyton Land Company drew rights-of-way and streets on maps of land where only rabbits lived, but few men accepted the promoters' claim that the projected city would ever become the "El Dorado of the iron masters" (The South, 5 April 1873).

Within a decade, however, Alice Furnace No. I on the city's western edge produced Birmingham's first pig iron and was followed quickly by imitators. Eleven companies put furnaces into production during the 1880s. Between 1886 and 1890, the height of the first iron boom, 28 furnaces went into blast, and by 1890 Birmingham's mills produced 816,911 tons of iron, 8.8 percent of the nation's total production. Birmingham's share of the nation's iron production was at its peak.

America's iron industry was then in the midst of its greatest period of expansion, and entrepreneurs by the dozens came to join the boom in Birmingham. Men, some already active in the Elyton Land Company and others simply eager to emulate the land company's success, pooled their capital and acquired land near Birmingham which they hoped would also soon become bustling industrial towns. East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley, like half a score of towns, were founded by speculators during Birmingham's pig iron boom (see Figure 8). Village Creek meandered through or near many of them. Because of their proximity to the creek, East Birmingham and Ensley, were, according to their promoters, "favorably located for manufacturing enterprises" and offered ideal sites for "residences for workingmen." East Lake was planned as a residential community that would be free of the "smoke, and other annoyances, of an iron manufacturing town" (Du Bose, 1887, 264-265).

Each of these communities was eventually successful, but success did not come simultaneously or even quickly. East Birmingham, for example, boomed in the late 1880s and acquired an economic base more diverse than East Lake or Ensley. Ensley languished through the 1880s and 1890s, but then exploded with the development of steel and steel products at the turn of the century. East Lake, in contrast, boomed in the late 1890s and again in the 1910s. All three communities grew in fits and starts that generally coincided with Birmingham's industrial booms and recessions, and they developed intricate social and economic ties between themselves and Birmingham. This chapter presents a summary of the founding of these communities and, by discussing their development, establishes the historical context for later

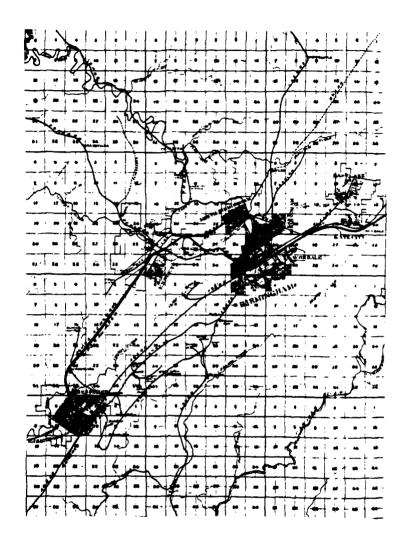


Figure 8. Birmingham in 1887 during the pig iron boom (Adapted from White, 1981).

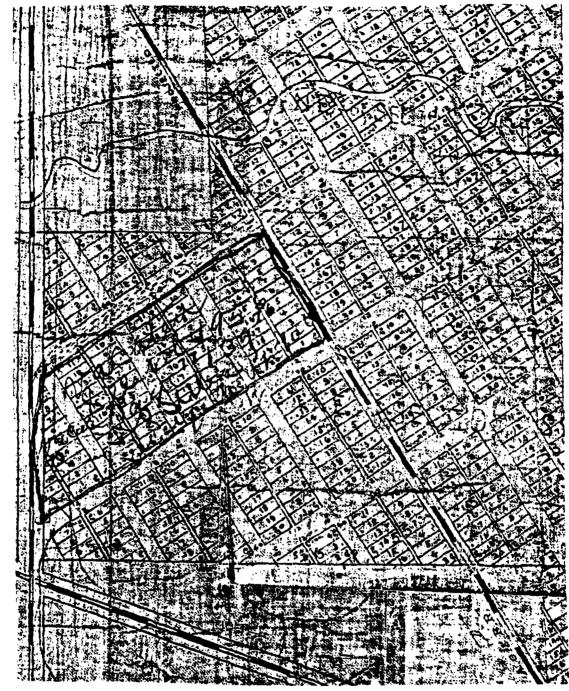
discussions of the portions of these communities that are included in this study of Village Creek and the working men and women who have lived there.

1

Late in November, 1886, a group of prominent Birmingham businessmen and industrialists met and completed their plans to form the East Birmingham Land Company. William J. Cameron, president of the First National Bank, Edward Linn, cashier of First National, George Kelley, president of Baxter Stove Works, Richard Boland, president of Birmingham Machine and Foundry Company and Goldsmith B. West, president of the East Birmingham Corrugating Company, were among the investors who combined \$850,000 capital, the support of English investors in the Alabama Great Southern Railroad, and their own energy to organize what a promotional history of Birmingham called a "very strong . . . and a very active" company (Du Bose, 1887, 265). The East Birmingham Land Company quickly acquired 600 acres, "favorably located for maufacturing enterprises," just one mile east of Birmingham city limits and adjacent to the Louisville and Nashville Railroad and on the projected route of the Alabama Great Southern Railroad. Village traversed the company's land. One year later the incorporators reported that they controlled \$1.5 million in capital stock, planned "important manufacturies" for their site, and would "put its lots on the market as soon as they could be surveyed" (North Alabama Illustrated, 1888, 86).

In 1887 East Birmingham was little more than an idea shared by a handful of Birmingham's most influential men. A plat of this "splendidly located land" depicts projected streets and planned railroad lines cutting across what was then open pasture and old fields (North Alabama Illustrated, 1888, 86; White, 1981; see Figure 9). The company sold some lots later that year but withdrew their land from the market because their lots had sold too quickly (It was curious that a land company would suspend its land sales due to "rapid sales," but when sales resumed the following year the pace of the land business reflected Birmingham's phenomenal expansion). In 1888 the North Alabama Illustrated reported that "suburbs around the city are rapidly growing" and that "several of them are destined to become sites of many manufacturing enterprises." It was the Illustrated's opinion that "the leading place just now seems to be East Birmingham" (North Alabama Illustrated, 1888, 85-86).

Two things were required, however, to insure East Birmingham's success. The first was industry; the second, a transportation link to Birmingham. Industry came quickly and soon replaced the small farms that once filled the area. The land company directors were themselves engaged in successful early plant construction in East Birmingham. Kelley, for example, employed 300 laborers in his Baxter Stove Works, a manufacturer of heating and cooking stoves, grates, mantels and country hollow ware (Du Bose, 1887, 282). Richard Boland, who one newspaper called "one of the most progressive



Real estate plat of East Birmingham depicting building lots along Village Creek. Note projected spur of the Alabama Great Southern Railroad. The Vanderbilt Furnaces were constructed in 1890 in the open land, upper left (Jefferson County Map Book 1, 7).

manufacturers of the New South," located his Birmingham Machine and Foundry, a maker of heavy machinery, in East Birmingham (North Alabama Illustrated, 1888, 77). Additionally, within a year of its incorporation, the East Birmingham Land Company announced its plans to build a rolling mill, a plate mill, a chain works, a firebrick works, and a 100-ton furnace. "Clara," a pig iron furnace was later built by the Vanderbilt Steel and Iron Co. in Constructed along the L.&N. mainline, this furnace operation initially lacked efficient access to local supplies of coal and iron ore and was shut down, but it was put back into blast by the Tutwiler Coal, Coke, and Iron Co. in 1899. "Clara" and a second furnace remained in blast at the site under the management of local men like Morris Adler and E. M. Tutwiler and later under the Woodward Iron Company, a major Birmingham owned and operated iron-producing firm until 1929. These furnaces, known as the Vanderbilt furnaces, seem only to have been marginally profitable, but they established a sound economic base from which East Birmingham continued to diversify.

George Cruikshank, a historical chronicler of Birmingham's early years, described East Birmingham in 1920 as a "varied industrial district with a population largely composed of working people" (Cruikshank, 1920, 134, 136). East Birmingham's population climbed from 193 households in 1898 to an estimated 1,000 inhabitants in 1910, the year the community was annexed by the City of Birmingham. Large iron foundries, many of which still operate, and the furnaces employed most of the workers. In addition to the Vanderbilt furnace, Birmingham Machine and Foundry Company (now Goslin-Birmingham) and Baxter Stove and Manufacturing Company were major early employers (North Alabama Illustrated, 1888, 77). In the years that followed, other firms eventually became East Birmingham's major employers and drew hundreds of additional workers from other neighborhoods and communities throughout Birmingham. Stockham Pipe (later Valves) and Fittings Co. (established in 1903), C. E. Sawyer's Industrial Metal Fabricators, Inc. (established 1919), the McWane Cast Iron Pipe Co. (established 1921), Steward Machine Company Inc. (moved to East Birmingham in 1927), and O'Neal Steel (moved to East Birmingham in 1942) were the most prominent. There were also several roofing companies, lumber companies, and brickworks located in the community which provided services and material to expanding mills, lumber for houses, and jobs for East Birmingham's expanding work force. Always home-owned, these companies prospered and remain vital components of Birmingham's economy.

Investment capital and industrialists like Morris Adler provided the impetus that established East Birmingham, but the town's industrial success depended to a large degree on the laborers who worked in its mills. Many of East Birmingham's workers lived in company housing and neighborhoods constructed adjacent to the mills, and others commuted by streetcar. Streetcars brought laborers to East Birmingham and also made the growth of residential sections of the community possible. By June 1887 the East Birmingham Land Company had opened a two-mile streetcar line along 10th Avenue that linked the town with downtown Birmingham (Hudson, 29-30). This line was extended further to the east along 10th Avenue in September 1888 to reach Woodlawn and new mills in Gate City. (see Figure 10). It was

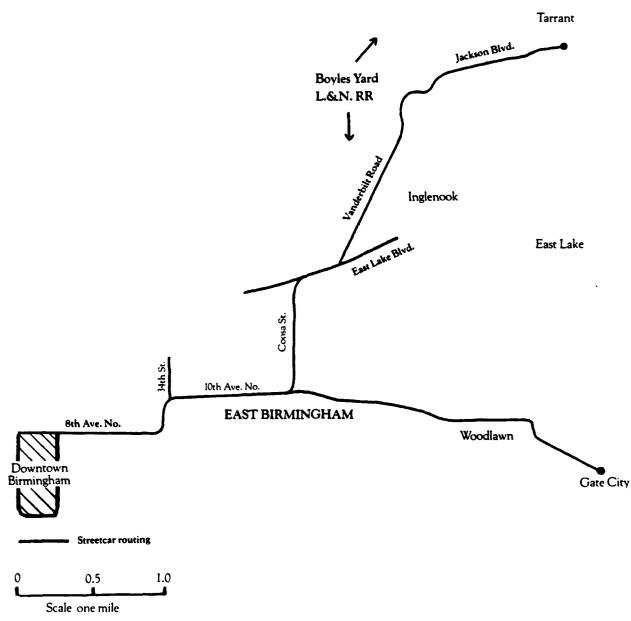


Figure 10. Streetcar service connected East Birmingham to Birmingham and Gate City by 1888 and to Boyles and Tarrant by 1912 (Based on Hudson, 30, 106).

along this line, operated for the remainder of the nineteenth century by the East Birmingham Land and Railroad Co. and then by the Birmingham and Gate City Co., that McWane and Stockham located the entrances to their mills. In 1905 the L.& N. located its shops and yards near Boyles, a new community several miles northeast of Birmingham. When the new yards were complete, a streetcar line was constructed to connect Boyles with Birmingham. Completed in 1906, the additional East Birmingham trackage followed Coosa Street and was eventually extended to Tarrant (Hudson, 104–107). The extension of this streetcar line made possible the development of East Birmingham north of the major east-west axis along 10th Avenue. A small commercial district grew at that intersection, and beyond it, to the north, the lots of the East Birmingham Land Company were sold to developers who filled them with small houses for the community's industrial workers.

11

When Lizzie Mae Lopp moved to Birmingham more than 58 years ago, she lived in Ensley and Smithfield before she moved to her current home in the Greenwood subdivision of East Birmingham. Mrs. Lopp's third Birmingham house was on an unpaved street, but she remembered that it was in a "real good neighborhood" that was "quiet and everything." There was, however, one problem with Greenwood: it was "right smoky" (Brackner, 1984). Lizzie Lopp's memories of the smoke and haze that hung over Birmingham during its industrial heyday are not unusual. It did not take very many years of mining and iron-making before an almost perpetual industrial haze hovered in the skies over Jones Valley. And in 1886 a group of prominent Birmingham investors began plans for a community whose principal asset became its distance from sooty furnaces and the industrial haze.

Promoters of East Lake, Alabama, wrote that Birmingham was "destined to be . . . constantly growing." Crowded with population and "obscured by the smoke of furnaces, foundries, and factories," the city would be "ideal for business, but its centre will be by no means the best location for homes." Noise and smoky air were "distractions men willingly bare in business hours, and refer to with pride," but they were not acceptable as part of normal home life. East Lake would provide a community of "cheaper housing" where the families of businessmen and workingmen could "escape the smoke and other annoyances of an iron manufacturing town (East Lake Land Company, n.d.).

Principal investors Robert Jemison, Sr. and James A. Van Hoose, with the assent of 25 other men, incorporated the East Lake Land Company on July 7, 1886 with capital stock of \$200,000. M. F. Porter, R. H. Hagood, J. R. Broddie, A. A. Clisby, W. H. Wood, G. M. Hanby, George Morris, and T. R. Lyons were, along with Jemison, Van Hoose, and Hagood, appointed to the company's first board of directors (East Lake Land Company "Minutes," 1886, 7). Investment money ran toward iron production in late 19th century Birmingham, and as a first order of business, the board of directors set priorities for their new company. The "general purpose" of the East Lake

Land Company as initially expressed was consonant with that espoused by other late 19th century industrial speculators. The East Lake Land Company proposed to "carry on a general manufacturing and industrial business" and engage in the "quarrying of limestone and other stones... the manufacture of pig iron, steel, and all other articles which can be made or manufactured with coal or coke and iron ore as from wood iron or steel either alone or in conjunction with any other material" (East Lake Land Company "Minute Book," 7).

It was soon apparent, however, that Robert Jemison and his associates would sink most of their capital into the development of a new town rather than new furnaces and mines. None of the investors and directors of this land company were industrialists. In the years preceding Birmingham's industrial boom, some of these men had been prominent local merchants and attorneys; others were well-to-do farmers from eastern Jones Valley. It seems that these men shared a proclivity to make their profits by buying and selling land, and their company quickly recovered some of their initial investment by selling a portion of their property to the Sloss Furnace Company for development as a lime quarry (Birmingham Age, 5 December 1886). The principal business of the East Lake Land Company would be the "buying and selling of lands, the improvement of such lands . . . into lots, streets, and tracts, the construction of lake, race tracks, and other pleasure resorts." The land company would also construct the businesses, canals, tramways, water works, and railroads necessary to connect their community with Birmingham and provide the services necessary for the community's survival and expansion (East Lake Land Company "Minute Book," 7).

A reporter from the Birmingham Age wrote that much of the talk at the initial stockbrokers meeting of the East Lake Land Company concerned a plan to build "an ideal residence town." The men of the East Lake Land Company predicted that their town would "quickly spring into the list of Alabama's finest." It was, according to promotional pamphlets distributed by the company, the intention of its planners that their new town would remain "strictly a residence suburb and pleasure resort" with "genteel homes . . . ornamented with parks" (East Lake Land Company, n.d.).

Promoters of East Lake depicted their community as a place that would combine "woodland graces" with the advantages of city life (see Figure II). Located beyond the eastern fringes of Birmingham, East Lake would be "within easy reach of the finest farms in the county" and thus allow its residents to have "first call on fresh vegetables and fruit, milk, butter, and poultry (Robert Jemison, Sr. Papers, n.d.). Well-established institutions would provide East Lake the amenities of urban life. Ruhama Baptist Church, a congregation established in 1818 and still active, would support spiritual and intellectual growth. So would Ruhama Female Institute, the East Lake Atheneum and Howard College, aBaptist school of higher learning coaxed to East Lake from Marion, Alabama.

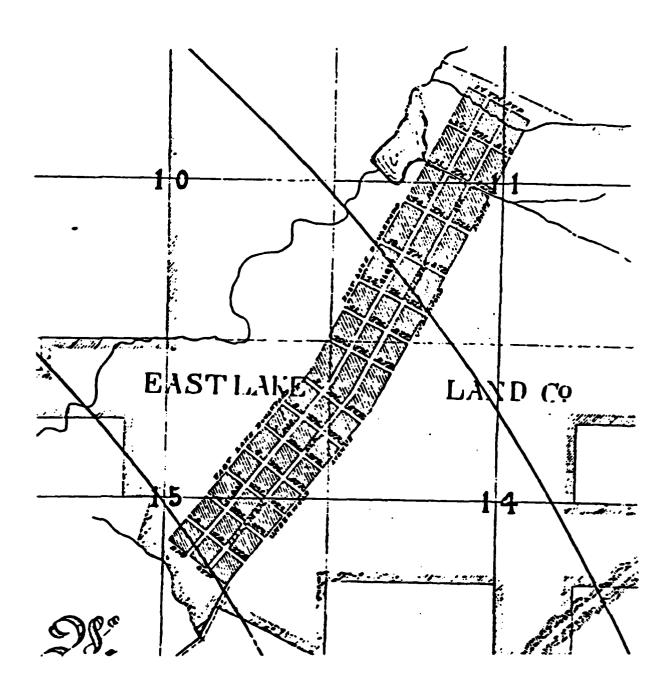


Figure 11. In the late 1880s enthusiastic promotion and excellent streetcar service helped popularize East Lake, then located six miles from the city of Birmingham (O'Brien's Map of Birmingham, 1887).

This suburban paradise was not intended to be an exclusive development for the wealthy. Lots were to be kept to modest dimensions and houses built for "the average purse... at prices within the reach of all." Speculators were discouraged and social harmony was invoked by requiring every houseowner to improve his lot with ornamental plantings (East Lake Land Company, n.d.).

The community of East Lake was to be constructed on 2,000 acres of farmland located near Woodlawn 6 miles east of Birmingham among gently rolling hills near the headwaters of Village Creek (Birmingham Age, 5 November 1886). East Lake was initially laid out as a rectangular grid three blocks wide between Underwood Avenue and East Lake Boulevard parallel to the old Huntsville Road, now called Second Avenue South (Schoel, 1888; see Figure 11). This area had supported an isolated farming community since about 1818, but the isolation of the place came to an end when the East Lake Company completed a streetcar line to tie it to Birmingham.

The East Lake dummy line opened on October 8, 1887. Developed as a promotional device to encourage the sale of the East Lake Land Company's lots, this streetcar line linked East Lake to Birmingham and its furnaces and mills to the west as well as to mills at Avondale and Gate City on the city's eastern fringe. A system of branch lines eventually emanated from a station built on 77th Street from which cars made the run to Birmingham every thirty minutes. When in 1912 East Lake streetcars were tied to lines that extended 14 miles west to Bessemer, residents of East Lake had efficient transportation to most of the industrial sites in the Birmingham District (Hudson, 18). Robert Jemison, Sr. played a key role in the development of this network of streetcar lines which his son called the best in the Birmingham District (Jemison and Company Magazine, 1910, n.p.).

in 1893 the letterhead of the East Lake Land Company crowed that its beautiful suburban property contained everything a homeowner could want (see Figure 12). East Lake offered its residents and Sunday tourists superb recreational opportunities. East Lake's promoters dammed Roebuck Springs to create East Lake, the heart of an amusement center that became the trademark of the community. Advertised as the "finest artificial lake in the South," East Lake covered thirty acres and was said to be surrounded by parks and drives (East Lake Land Company, 48.1.1.1.35). Two and a half blocks long and nearly a block wide, the lake offered rowing, fishing, and carriage rides along its shore (see Figure 13). During the summer months band concerts, fireworks, and theatrical productions, some promoted by streetcar companies, attracted large crowds (Bigelow, 270). A 150-room hotel opened at the lake in 1889, and in 1892 Monsieur Montabaro opened a zoo near the park that contained a collection of deer, pelicans, eagles, groundhogs, racoons, prairie hens, and wolves. One enthusiastic newspaperman predicted that the East Lake zoo would soon "rival the famous zoological garden of Central Park" (Birmingham Age Herald, 15 April 1892). After 1900 Sunday excursion trains attracted thousands to the "popular pleasure resort." The City of Birmingham purchased the park in 1917, and a bath house was



# The Popular Residence Suburb & Pleasure Resort. Situated in the Beautiful Ruhama Valley,

Tive miles from and connected by Dummy Line with Birmingham. Cars to the heart of the city every thirty minutes for 5 cents fare.

## AS A RESIDENCE SUBURB

Its success is alread. "Tel; its popularity being attested by the hundreds of casty houses which have been built during the last six months.

#### ITS EDUCATIONAL ADVANTAGES

Are unsurpassed being the seat of Howard College, and the Ruhama I emale Institute.

## AS A PLEASURE RESORT

It will always be in the the lead.

Elegant Parks and Drives. The finest artificial take in the South. Other attractions to be added that will always make it the popular pleasure resort.

### THE EAST LAKE LAND COMPY

Is still selling lots in this beautiful suburb on most liberal terms and at prices within the reach of all.

For particulars, call on or address

EAST LAKE LAND CO. 2009 First Ave., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Figure 12. 1888 promotional advertisement for East Lake (Birmingham City Directory, 1888, 200).

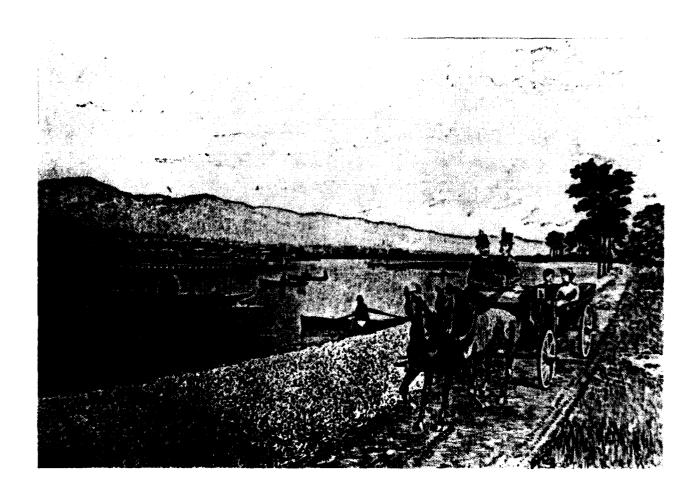


Figure 13. Promoters' vision of recreation at East Lake Park, 1880s (Robert Jemison, Sr. Papers, n.d.).

constructed there in 1932 at a cost of \$32,000 (Birmingham News, 18 October 1959). East Lake Park has remained an important recreational facility and was extensively renovated in 1979 (Birmingham News, 10 January 1979).

From 1905 until about 1921, East Lake was the site of another major recreation. Birmingham businessmen Robert E. Collins, J.D. Collins, and E.J. Smyer incorporated the Trotwood Park Land Company in January, 1905, and stated their intentions to buy and sell land, survey lots, construct houses and "build or operate and maintain race tracks for speeding of horses thereon or for the speeding of vehicles or racing of any kind" (Jefferson County Records This was not the first proposal for a horse of Incorporation, Vol. 1, 368). track at East Lake. The East Lake Land Company, soon after it was incorporated, announced that it intended to construct a large park in their community to honor Charles Linn, a recently deceased Birmingham industrialist and banker. Linn's son Edward was one of the investors in the East Birmingham Land Company. Plans announced for "Linn Park" included playing grounds for baseball and cycling, a fair ground, and a race track. The Age reported in 188 that it was "altogether probable that the fair grounds and race track will be built" on a site just south of East Lake Park, but they were not (Birmingham Age, 7 July 1886).

The Trotwood Park Company's horse track was East Lake's first. The company named its oval for John Trotwood Moore, a native of Marion, Alabama who graduated from Howard College in 1878, and who was a school teacher for six years in Butler and Wilcox counties before he moved to Tennessee where he earned modest acclaim as a poet and author of short stories and great fame as an authority on thoroughbreds. According to the Dictionary of Alabama Biography, Moore moved, "impelled by his love of nature and literary work," to Maury County, Tennessee, where he purchased a stock farm near Columbia where he contributed to The Horse Review and then edited Trotwood's Monthly and The Taylor-Trotwood Magazine (Dictionary of Alabama Biography, 1231; The South and the Building of the Nation, 205-206).

Lucien Brothers has lived in East Lake, "right around this neighborhood... on both sides of Village Creek," for 82 years. He remembers that as a boy of six or seven (in 1910 or 1911) he saw races at Trotwood Park. Trotting horses and sulkey drivers practiced on Saturdays and raced on Sundays. Racing fans came to the track via streetcar to East Lake and then crossed Village Creek on foot over an iron bridge that was located at 7500 5th Avenue (Jefferson County Records of Incorporation, Vol. VII, 7; see Figure 14).

The Trotwood Park Company was dissolved in 1921, and the races stopped soon afterward (Jefferson County Records of Incorporation, Vol. VII, 300). The track and its grandstands were leveled and filled, and the site was subdivided and sold to several Italian families who raised5"swell beans and cabbage" on the site until the early 1950s (Brackner, 1984h).

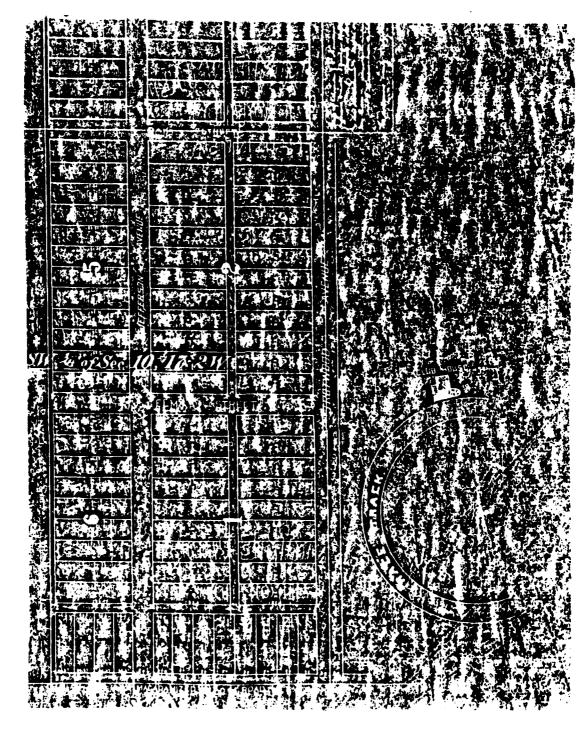


Figure 14. Plan of Trotwood Park and Race Track and Subdivision, 1906. The Southern Museum of Flight now occupies the site of the track (Jefferson County Map Book, V, 151).

Despite the best intentions of the land company, East Lake did not grow as quickly as East Birmingham. East Lake may have enjoyed air that bore the scent of "comfort and prosperity," but East Birmingham had streetcar connections to Birmingham, cheaper housing and a source of employment. At the end of 1886 there were reported to be 15 "substantial, comfortable and roomy dwellings" in the community. The collapse of the iron boom and the Panic of 1893 bore some of the blame for East Lake's slow start. So did the slow progress of civic improvements. Few of the public improvements such as sidewalks, curbs, gutters, sewers, and landscaping the East Lake Land Company had promised were complete at the beginning of the 20th century (East Lake Land Company brochure, n.d., Robert Jemison, Sr., Papers).

Perhaps most telling was competition with the Elyton Land Company. The Elyton Land Company owned 4,000 acres in the heart of the Birmingham District which included the central business district, all the land on Birmingham's north and south sides, Lakeview Park, and the Highland Avenue area. All of it was closer to the city's downtown mills, and as the city expanded it was this land, closer to the industrial core, that filled with residents first. East Birmingham, Avondale, and Woodlawn, all contiguous to the city's eastern border, filled with houses and local businesses during the late 1880s and early 1890s. East Lake, in comparison, did not begin to expand until late in the 1890s. In 1898 the city directory listed 491 households. In 1902, one year after East Lake was incorporated as an independent municipality, there were approximately 320 residences on lots whose average size was 50 by 200 feet.

Robert Jemison, Sr., one of the original investors in the East Lake Land Company, managed the corporation until 1904 after which Webb W. Crawford assumed control. Crawford expanded East Lake with the initiation of new streetcar routes and by offering more East Lake property for development and sale. By 1906 a system of branch lines in East Lake was completed and run by the East Lake Land Company as a free service. feeding into the older lines that then traveled between East Lake and Birmingham, the new lines (Lake Highlands No. 35 and Rugby No. 36) helped open new sections for residential development, and East Lake boomed (see Figure 15). Between 1909 and 1912 Crawford was assisted by Bradley J. Sanders, a developer who was also vice president of the Lake Highlands and Rugby Land Company subdivisions. Together, Crawford and Sanders guided East Lake toward the goals established by Jemison and his colleagues in 1886. A town hall was constructed on 77th Street, and by 1910 schools, a fire department, churches, and other "modern conveniences" had earned East Lake a reputation as the "most complete of smaller towns in the Birmingham District" (Jemison Magazine, May, 1910, n.p.). When it was annexed into the City of Birmingham in 1910, East Lake's population was estimated to be 3,000 (Cruikshank, 1920, 136).

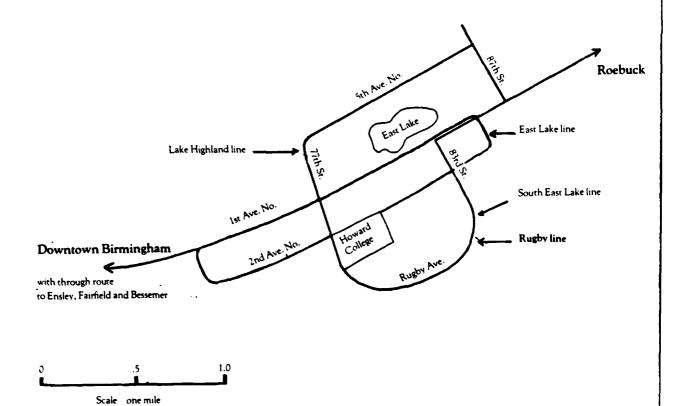


Figure 15. Excellent streetcar service spurred development of East Lake in the first years of the 20th century (Adapted from Hudson, 20, 110, 114, 120-121).

111

On a site six miles west of Birmingham and 12 miles from East Lake, Enoch Ensley, a wealthy planter and entrepreneur from Memphis, Tennessee, built an iron-making complex and town. The site was "rough, sterile, full of scrubby pine and blackjack," but Ensley had been buying large chunks of land in Jefferson County since the mid 1880s and knew the site he had chosen for his town lay at the southern edge of the highly productive Pratt coal seam. The iron boom in Birmingham was then at its height, and Ensley predicted emphatically that his industrial town would eventually eclipse the nearby "Magic City." He stood on the site of his proposed city in 1886 and told his friend and fellow entrepreneur Alfred M. Shook that it was his intention to "bring in . . . manufacturing plants here that will work up all the products of the furnaces and steel works" he planned and that he would "fill this valley from the foot of Chert Ridge to the railroad with manufacturing plants and business houses" (quoted in Fuller, 1976, 43).

Ensley named the industrial center he proposed after himself and established a land company to direct the work necessary to transform his vision to reality. Thomas D. Radcliffe, industrialist T.T. Hillman, and William A. Walker, an Elyton merchant, real estate entrepreneur and planter, joined Ensley in the formation of the Ensley Land Company on December 5, 1886. Hillman was by far the most experienced investor in this group. A member of a Tennessee family whose iron furnaces prduced 80 percent of Southern iron production before the Civil War, Hillman financed Alice Furnace in 1879–1880 and benefited from good financial and industrial connections in Nashville and New York. Hillman and the new Ensley Land Company claimed capital assets of \$10 million, 51 percent of which was retained by the Tennessee Coal, Iron, and Railroad Company which deeded nearly 4,000 acres to the Ensley Land Company in exchange for its stock (White, 1981, 98).

After a year of planning, Ensley began construction of four major blast furnaces. Each of the "big four" had a 200 ton per-day capacity, and when they were completed in 1889 they were said to be the largest battery of iron furnaces in the world. Ensley personally lit the last of the "big four," and the gigantic iron-makers enjoyed a short, prosperous reign. Ensley died in 1891. An admirer once called Ensley the "most conspicuous example of the conversion of a cotton planter into a great miner and manufacturer in the whole South" (DuBose, 1887, 590). Ensley had created an enormous industrial facility, and when the "big four" were sold the next year and consolidated with rival industrialist Henry DeBardeleben's holdings in the Bessemer area, the result was called the "largest single industrial enterprise in the Birmingham District." The Tennessee Coal, Iron, and Railroad Company owned all of it (White, 1981, 99).

While the iron industry suffered through the depression of the 1890s, the town of Ensley languished. A land office constructed during 1888 did not sell a single lot. Except for the land office, a hotel, some company housing, and the furnaces, there were few other structures in the town. Ensley

remained essentially a pine barren above which loomed a mammoth iron complex. It was estimated that 200 to 300 people, almost all men, lived in the town in 1887 (DuBose, 1887, 595). The North Ensley streetcar line connected the town to Birmingham (see figure 16).

Following the Panic of 1893, economic and industrial confidence returned and Ensley's fortunes rose. Pig iron production picked up, and in 1899 TCl began producing steel and put America's second coke by-products plant into operation. By 1902 the Ensley works were producing rails from open hearth steel, and in 1906 Ensley's 10 open hearth steel furnaces produced 400,000 tons. In 1900 and 1904, TCl added a fifth and a sixth blast furnace to its Ensley battery. Construction of cement, brick, lumber and metal finishing mills also contributed to the growth of the town and attracted national attention. In 1907, United States Steel Corporation, then the nation's largest steel producer, acquired control of the very strong TCl operation in Ensley.

Rapid expansion of the industrial plants in Ensley attracted large numbers of new workers and initiated a period of phenomenal growth. When Ersley was formally incorporated in 1899, its population was fewer than Two years later, the town's population numbered several thousand (Birmingham Age Herald, 5 August 1900). In 1907 14,000 men worked in Ensely mills; and in 1910, the Ensley post office estimated that it served 20,000 to 25,000 people and operated the largest general delivery service in Alabama (Perkins, 1907, 39, 51). Ensley's population expansion continued in the years prior to World War I, and one observer noted that if the town "had more houses, the population would be increased by from 2,500 to 5,000 people immediately (quoted in Perkins, 1907,36). Ensley was a "city of young men" who had swarmed to its mills and mines. An early Ensley booster reported that "Dame Fortune" had smiled on these men and made it possible for many of them to have "munificent bank accounts and permanent homes" (Perkins, Ensley workers lived in houses the Ensley Land Company, an affiliate of TCI, built where pine barrens had stood only a few years before. The land company had built 200 houses in 1898 to accomodate the first wave of workers and in 1900 constructed many more dwellings which the Birmingham Age-Herald described as "neat and comfortable houses" that were "taken as rapidly as the keys could be turned over by an industrious, wide-awake and most excellent set of people" (Birmingham Age-Herald, 5 August 1900).

Despite the efforts of the Ensley Land Company and TCI, housing remained in short supply during the first years of the 20th century. The Ensley Land Company developed 17 additions to Ensley between 1898 and 1929, 14 of them by 1903. TCI constructed 17 company "quarters," clusters of houses for its workers on land near the mills, between 1910 and 1940. Even so, there were never enough dwellings to house the enormous labor force employed in the Ensley works, and many workers continued to commute to the mills. Increased streetcar service from Birmingham to Ensley was started in 1902. Robert Jemison, Sr., president of Birmingham Railway, Light and Power Company until 1901, routed the Ensley-Fairfield, or South Ensley, line through Tuxedo Park, a neighborhood begun in 1898 on the southeastern

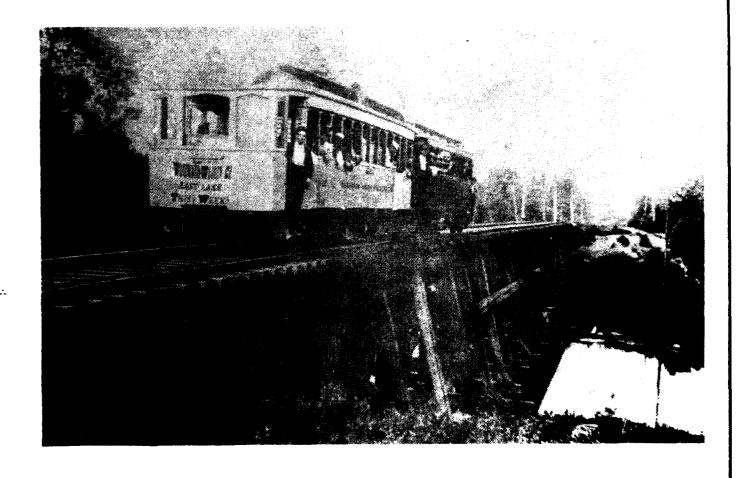


Figure 16. Birmingham Railroad and Electric Company cars crossing Village Creek on the North Ensley Line, 1900 (from Hudson, 137). Map not to scale.

fringes of Ensley. In 1913, the "Tidewater" line of the Birmingham, Ensley and Bessemer Railroad connected Ensley with Fairfield, to the west, and Birmingham's central business district and its residential neighborhoods, including East Lake, toward the east. The "Tidewater" line also entered Ensley through Tuxedo Park along what is now Avenue U (see figure 17).

Throughout the 1910s and 1920s, Ensley's prduction of iron, steel and steel products at TCl's mills continued to grow. So too did the town's residential and commercial districts. By 1926, Ensley and its satellite mining towns employed 18,318 industrial workers, and Enoch Ensley's vision of a valley filled with industrial plants, business houses, and the residences of working men had been fulfilled (Ennis, 1926, 36; see figure 18).

IV

From this brief discussion of the formation of Ensley, East Birmingham, and East Lake, it is possible to see that the growth of each community was intimately related to the vigor, or torpor, of the iron and steel industries. East Birmingham boomed early and filled rapidly with industrial plants and the dwellings of workers and supervisors who owed their jobs to pig iron. Begun somewhat later, Ensley's development was impaired by depression in the 1890s, but it too boomed when a vigorous steel industry emerged in the first years of the 20th century. Finally, East Lake, where the major industry was the sale of residential lots, got a quick start but reached maturity as a community only after residential development rippled out to it from the center of Birmingham.

Brash, confident, sometimes arrogant men like Enoch Ensley had captained the transformation of pine barren, field, and pasture into industrial The men of the East Birmingham Land Company were typical of the entrepreneurs who led Birmingham toward industrialization. Their average age was 36 at the height of the pig iron boom between 1885 and 1886. They had already enjoyed business successes. And when, drawn by the promise of wealth, they migrated to Birmingham, they arrived already well-connected to southern and northern banks. A few had English sources of credit. They had the plans for mills and mines and the money and connections to turn their visions into industrial realities. They built streetcar lines that connected their new towns to adolescent Birmingham, and they guided the land companies which sold residential lots near their plants as well as the development of working class neighborhoods. East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley thus bore the imprint of the entrepreneurs who led in their development. Surveyor's lines and street plans reveal the thinking of the men who were responsible for planning each of the communities, but they do not reveal much about the character of each of these communities. East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley each evolved from open land to a tightly built community, and there emerged in each patterns of land use and lifeways that were characteristic of life in an industrial city. Those patterns are discussed in the following chapter.

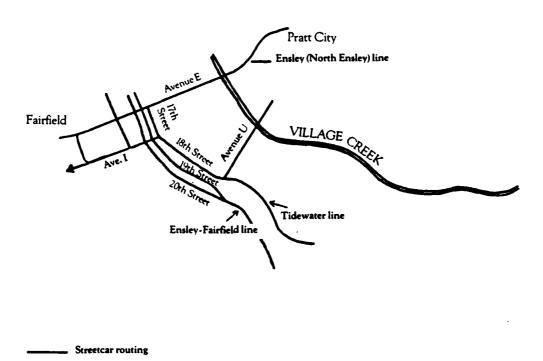


Figure 17. By 1913, three streetcar lines served the bustling industrial community of Ensley, Alabama. Two of these lines ran through Tuxedo Park (Adapted from Hudson, 20, 83–84, 114). Map not to scale.



Figure 18. Ensley, Alabama during its heyday with the South's largest iron and steel producing facility in full blast beyond Ensley's bustling business district (Courtesy, The Department of Archives and Manuscripts, Birmingham Public Library).

#### **NOTES**

#### CHAPTER TWO: THREE COMMUNITIES IN THE MAGIC CITY

- I. The Alabama and Chattanooga line, later called the Alabama Great Southern Railway, is now part of the AMTRACK system. This railroad originally extended from Chattanooga to Meridian, Mississippi, and later to New Orleans.
- 2. The Vanderbilt furnaces were dismantled and sold for scrap in 1935. One was sold to a Chinese company but was destroyed in a dock fire in Mobile before it could be shipped.
- 3. This Sloss quarry is presently on the grounds of the Ruffner Mountain Nature Center.
- 4. In 1957 Howard College, renamed Samford University, moved to a site in Homewood, Alabama. The Atheneum is now owned by the Catholic Church.
- 5. The Trotwood Park stables, minus their second story, served as a residence until 1983. Older residents of the neighborhood called this structure "Trotwood House" (Stern, 1984c). The site of the race track is currently occupied by the Southern Museum of Flight.

#### CHAPTER THREE: CITY LIFE ALONG VILLAGE CREEK

Lucille Brown moved from Columbus, Georgia, to live with her grandparents at 1207 Avenue T in Ensley in 1912 and has lived there ever since in a house she says her grandfather built. Mrs. Brown's house is much the same now as it was then, but her neighborhood has changed "a good deal" (Brackner, 1984b). Houses packed tightly together on narrow lots fill blocks which briars, brambles and "little patches of woods" covered at the beginning of the century (Brackner, 1984a). Laboring men, who worked at TCI like her grandfather and her husband, moved to this neighborhood and built houses close to their jobs, but the iron and steel furnaces at Ensley are now dormant and her neighbors work elsewhere. There have been other changes. None of Mrs. Brown's neighbors keep turkeys, geese, chickens, hogs, and other livestock behind their houses as they did until the 1950s. And there are no more woods. Construction of the interstate highway that passes through Ensley not too many blocks from Mrs. Brown's house has eroded the fabric of her old neighborhood which, like her, has grown old and is no longer as lovely and vigorous as it once was. Many residents of this neighborhood are old, and many of those that are not too old to work are unemployed. There have been many changes (see Figures 19 and 20).

What Lucille Brown saw happen to her neighborhood in Ensley also took place in East Birmingham and East Lake. The purpose of this chapter is to trace patterns of land use in the three project areas and present an analysis of the occupations held by the heads of households in each of the three communities. This information is vital to understanding the character of the houses constructed in each of the survey areas and to understanding the relationships of these areas to the larger communities of which they are a part. Initially held in relatively large tracts, the land along Village Creek in East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley was acquired during the advent of industrialization by land companies and entrepreneurs who supervised the transition of land use from lightly populated agricultural tracts to residential neighborhoods filled largely with detached single and double family dwellings.

11

Land use in the Birmingham District prior to industrialization may be illustrated by patterns of land holding in the East Lake area. During the first wave of migration into Jefferson County, individual settlers acquired relatively large tracts of land that encompassed the best available farming areas. Thomas Barton, for example, acquired three parcels in section 15 of Township 17 in 1821 through which Village Creek meandered. Barton's neighbor Jonathan Ellard shared access to the creek in an adjoining tract (Jefferson County Map Book from Birmingham Historical Society Eastern Properties File).



Figure 19. 1233–1239 Avenue T, Tuxedo Park, Ensley. Edna Douglas Richmond, a 70-year resident of Tuxedo Park remembers that "as people moved in, they started buying, . . . it was a lovely neighborhood, it was lovely."

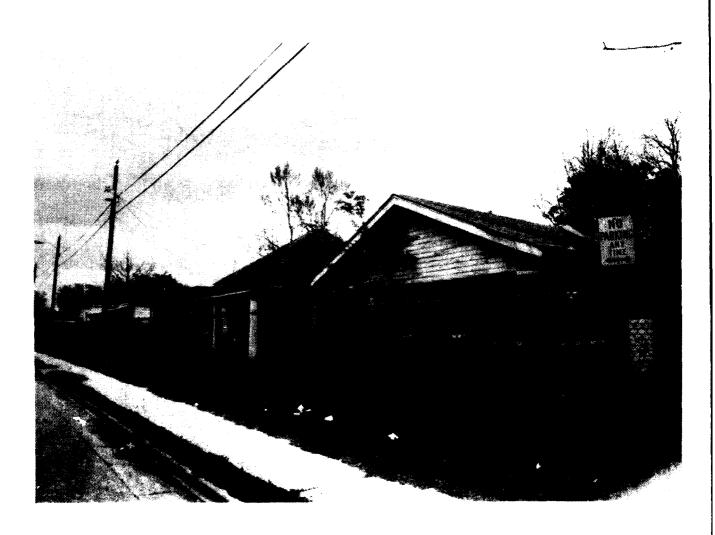


Figure 20.

1610–1612 Tallapoosa Street, Greenwood, East Birmingham.
"Since they put that highway in (she is referring to the
Tallapoosa Street exit ramp from Interstate 20/59), I ain't a
been across that street walkin'," Lizzie Mae Lopp of 1623
Tombigbee Street, and a 58-year resident of Greenwood
observed in 1984. "Too dangerous. Too many folks a been
killed."

In the years that followed, initial land purchasers like Ellard and Barton consolidated their holdings, made additions to their first holdings, and watched other men acquire adjoining vacant tracts. By 1870, just prior to the incorporation of the City of Birmingham, Ellard and Barton were among the more substantial land owners in Jefferson County. Thomas Barton's descendants George with his wife Hilda and William with his wife Ferinda were, along with William Ellard and his wife Lititia, the last farmers listed in the 1898 Birmingham city directory as residents of East Birmingham (Birmingham City Directory, 1898). George Barton and William Ellard followed their fathers' craft, but they and other descendants of the first land claimants in Jones Valley sold their farms to land companies during the last decades of the 19th century and early years of the 20th. The slow transformation of farmland to streets and city lots then began.

Subdivisions did not immediately supplant farms as the principle use of the land that lay adjacent to Village Creek. Indeed, farming enjoyed something of a boom at the beginning of the 20th century. Several farms and three dairies, Brewster, Huckabee, and Glass, filled land within the limits of East Birmingham at the end of the 19th century (Birmingham City Directory, 1898). George and Hilda Barton, William and Ferinda Barton, and William and Lititia Ellard worked farms nearby Thomas Barton's 600-acre farm extended several miles north of Village Creek toward the industrial and railroad centers at Boyles and Tarrant City. In East Lake, the land along Village Creek remained open, and a small community of farmers of Italian descent obtained title to land along the creek and began to raise tomatoes, beans, spinach, collards, and onions for sale in Birmingham. David Lett, a 72 year old who has lived near Village Creek for most of his life, remembers that the Italian farmers would get "up in the morning, about one o'clock, hook up their horse and wagon and go down to the farmers market . . . to sell what they had" (Stern, 1984a).

These small truck farms flourished until the mid 1950s. Then the Mussos, Maginas, Levitas and Larechhias subdivided their fields and sold them as residential lots or as additions to the municipal airport. Russ Tortorigi was the last to give up the plowing and sold his 12-acre farm in 1970 (Stern, 1984b). Franton Terrace, one of the resulting subdivisions, marked the end of a process that had transformed most of the land along Village Creek from agricultural fields to city streets and residential lots. Each community, according to the pace of residential development in it, experienced the transition from rural to residential use.

III

The transition of land use from forest and mixed agricultural use to industrial and residential use is clearly illustrated by the development of East Birmingham. It has already been stated that East Birmingham became the successful early industrial enclave in the Birmingham District. East Birmingham's residential areas were defined by its industrial plants. By 1890, the L.&N. Railroad and Vanderbilt furnaces formed a hard western boundary,

while Sloss-Sheffield Steel and Iron Company's North Birmingham works lay to the north. By the 1920s Stockham Pipe and Valve and the yards of McWane Cast Iron Pipe lay to the south. To the east, low open lands stretched away toward East Lake. This vacant, low land was used as farm and pasture until the construction of Birmingham Municipal Airport in the 1930s. So was some of the area north beyond the industrial plants and railroad yards.

Inside this ring of industrial plants, the East Birmingham Land Company and other real estate companies developed four residential subdivisions. Portions of each are represented in the East Birmingham portion of the Village Creek survey areas. The oldest of the four, East Birmingham, is represented by a single dwelling. Established in 1887 and developed by the East Birmingham Land Company, this subdivision was followed by Klondyke in 1902 and Lincoln City and Greenwood in 1903, all well-represented in the project areas. Settlement in these subdivisions generally spread from south to north, from lots Goldsmith B. West, first president of the East Birmingham Land Company, sold toward the north and east. Tenth Avenue remained an important thoroughfare and had become, by World War I, a dividing line between white and black segregated neighborhoods.

By 1898, settlement had filled the streets from 10th Avenue, well to the south of Village Creek (Jefferson County Map Book I, 7). Initially, most house construction occurred close to and south of 10th Avenue. A 1902 property atlas of the area depicts a scattering of structures in this area. Subsequent maps, the Sanborn insurance maps of 1911, 1917, and 1928, indicate the spread of small houses for workers into Lincoln City, Greenwood and Klondyke and generally north and east along existing streetcar lines. By 1917, East Birmingham had evolved into the form it was to retain until the 1960s (see Figure 21). More than half of the land surface in East Birmingham was covered by finishing mills, always the backbone of industry in the community, with dwelling units in neighborhoods tucked between industries, railroads and a new interstate highway interchange which sliced through and obliterated much of the community in the 1960s.

Goldsmith B. West, identified as a "well-known correspondent of leading industrial journals," disappears from local records soon after his company began selling lots, but the leaders of other land companies who speculated in East Birmingham left less mysterious tracks (DuBose, 1887, Two local real estate speculators, William Henry Tharpe and J.C. Wright, manager of the Kingston Planing Mill, owned the land that became Klondyke (Jefferson County Map Book V, 62). Klondyke, the section of East Birmingham through which Village Creek runs, was subdivided into 48 lots per block. Benjamin F. Johnson, general manager and president of the Equitable Trading Company, supervised, with the assistance of Jefferson County Building and Loan Association president F.M. Jackson, the subdivision of land that became Lincoln City and Greenwood (Jefferson County Map Book V, 85-Jackson and Johnson fit 20 to 25 building lots into each of the blocks they laid out in their parcels and eventually filled them with houses. There were two peaks of building during the expansion into this area, the first between 1913 and 1915, the second, between 1924 and 1928. By 1911

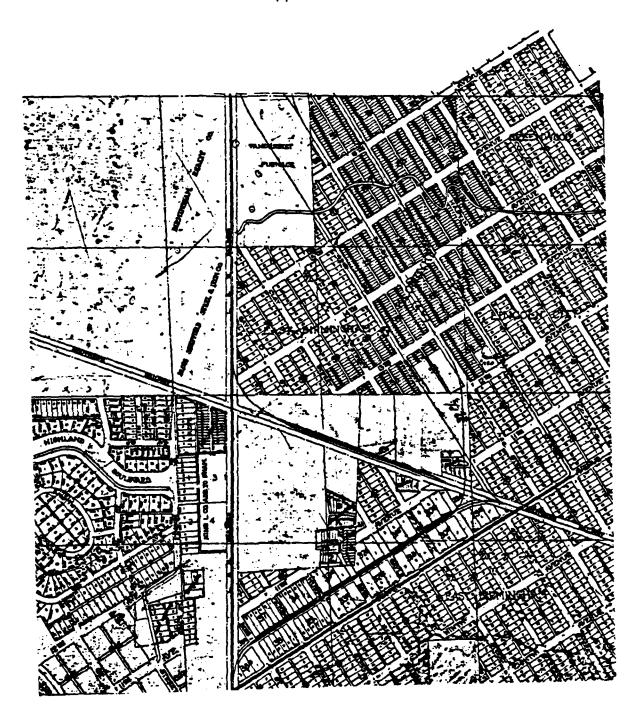


Figure 21. East Birmingham in 1925 (Grefenkamp Atlas, 19-17-2, 27).



scattered settlement extended as far as 15th Street, roughly to the banks of Village Creek and engrossed smaller tracks held by W.P. Ward, J.D. Leak, and Emma Shaw (Jefferson County Map Book VI, 5, 54, and 95). The last lots to be included in this expansion and the last lots on which houses appeared were those nearest Village Creek. Black laborers bought all these lots; by World War I, the blocks along Village Creek were black neighborhoods (see Figure 22).

The transition from mixed agriculture to residential and industrial use is not as clear in Ensley as it was in East Birmingham. The Ensley area was never as intensively farmed as the eastern area. Earliest settlement and house construction occurred along 19th Street near the entrance to the mills and expanded away toward the east (See Figure 23; Jefferson County Map Book IV, 3). House construction in low-lying areas along Village Creek began only after subdivisions nearer the plants had filled and diverted demand for housing sites near work places or within coalescing ethnic communities toward new subdivisions along Village Creek.

Subdivision of land near Village Creek in Ensley began early in the 20th century, but land sales to individuals and house construction did not peak until the mid 1920s. Baist's "Property Atlas of Birmingham and Suburbs" depicts the city at the beginning of the early twentieth century steel boom. Three hundred houses then stood in the urban center of a community that employed a work force estimated in the thousands. By 1911, residential construction had filled the blocks between 11th and 35th Streets and from the mills east to Avenue J (Sanborn Property Atlas, 1911).

In the Village Creek survey areas, the Ensley Land Company played a prominent role in acquiring land and later selling residential building lots along the creek (see Figure 24). Organized in 1887 by Enoch Ensley along with T.T. Hillman, Thomas D. Radcliffe, John Inman, and William B. Walker, the Ensley Land Company was re-organized in 1898. From 1898, the year a plan for Ensley was filed with the Jefferson County Probate Court, until 1929 when the company's assets were transferred to the Tennessee Company, the Ensley Land Company developed 17 additions to Ensley (see Jefferson County Map Book IV, 3). Walker Percy was president of the company from 1910 to 1917; TCI president George Gordon Crawford led the company from 1918 until its demise. This land company, as well as its competitors, benefited from the continued growth of Ensley's population after World War Between 1898 and the late 1920s, 30 land companies were active in developing residential property in Ensley. The Ensley Company was the most prominent of these other land companies and was directed by former TCI officers George McCormack, Erskine Ramsey, and Pascal G. Shook. Lots in subdivisions planned optimistically at the beginning of the century and newly surveyed parcels in areas along Village Creek that had been avoided during Ensley's first boom were sold to black laborers. The most significant period of buying and building along the Ensley stretches of Village Creek, that is, along Avenues K, L, S, T, U, V, and W, occurred between 1924 and 1928 (Sanborn Property Atlas, 1928, plates 522 and 551). Also included in this



Figure 22. 1314–1332 Escambia Street, Lincoln City, East Birmingham. By 1910 these Victorian cottages housed black laborers J.A. Robertson Clifton King, and Martin Nelson.

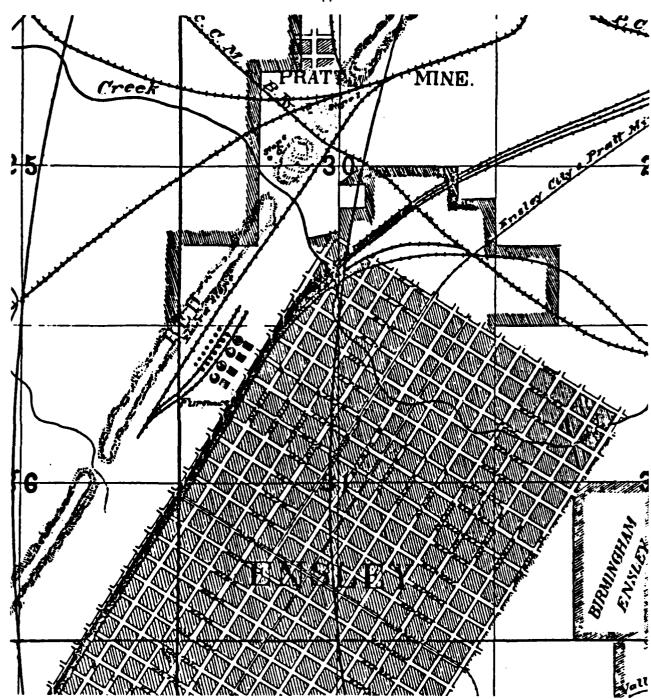


Figure 23. Village Creek meanders through the northeasternmost blocks of Ensley in this 1887 projection of the town (O'Brien's Map of Birmingham, 1887).

building boom were the northern blocks of Moro Park and Tuxedo Park (see Figure 24).

Tuxedo Park was considerably older than the building that occurred in the late 1920s. Established by Robert Jemison, Sr., Tuxedo Park was managed by the Sessions Land Company from 1902 until 1916. Jemison, Birmingham's pre-eminent entrepreneur, was president of this land company throughout its existence and was assisted by secretary/treasurer A.B. Tanner. T.T. Hillman, a principle in the Ensley Land Company, was briefly associated with the Sessions Land Company in 1902 and 1903. Located between Avenues S, T and U and 13th and 16th Streets, Tuxedo Park was adjacent to a streetcar line Jemison operated between Ensley and Birmingham and the "Tidewater" line. Lots in this subdivision measured 25 by 140 feet, considerably smaller than the 50 by 140 foot lots other Ensley and East Birmingham companies sold. Many of the earliest residents of these two neighborhoods purchased two or more of these relatively narrow lots.

Most of the oldest properties in Tuxedo Park and the dwellings of many long-time residents of the neighborhood lay outside the project area. In the study area, six residents have lived in this neighborhood for 20 years, and one resident has lived there for 45 years. Houses in the blocks nearest the creek were not constructed until 1961.

By 1902, 34 dwellings had been constructed south of 16th Street by white laborers, some of whom attended Tuxedo Baptist Church. This church disappears from the city directory in 1912, at precisely the time when the subdivision was expanding and becoming a neighborhood of black laborers and their families. Tuxedo Park, located between 13th and 16th Streets and Avenues T and U, was also the site of an amusement park and, later, a swimming pool for blacks between 1928 and 1956 (Brackner, 1984f).

Tuxedo is probably best known for Tuxedo Junction, originally a crossing of the Ensley-Fairfield and Tidewater streetcar lines. A small commercial district developed where these streetcar lines crossed, and on the second floor of a corner commercial building, black workers gathered in a music hall. In 1939 Birmingham musician/composer Erskine Ramsay Hawkins gave the junction and social gatherings there national fame in a hit song whose lyrics told listeners to "Come on down, forget your care, Come on down, you'll see me there! So long, town, I'm heading for Tuxedo Junction, now!" Band leader Glenn Miller later arranged Hawkins' lyrics.

Mrs. Lula Williams recalls Tuxedo Junction's jazz era, but she remembers that it did not last very long. A local club which charged a 50¢ admission fee was outdrawn by groups who played at a TCl owned auditorium where tickets cost 25¢ (Brackner, 1894a).

Moro Park, another subdivision laid out during the industrial expansion that accompanied World War I, expanded into the blocks closest to Village Creek in the late 1920s. Frank Nelson, a leading independent coal operator in the Birmingham district during the early 20th century, began to



Ensley in 1925. Note that Moro Park subdivision is identified as property of Steiner Brothers Bank. Bailey and Cummings will purchase their land from the Ensley Land Company in 1926 (Grefenkamp Atlas, 32–17–3, 1925).

develop the subdivision in 1919. Closely associated with Steiner Brothers, a Birmingham banking house which financed his coal business and the development of Moro Park, Nelson was primarily interested in coal ventures such as his Empire Coal Co. and real estate in Birmingham's central business district. Steiner Brothers, acting as mortgage agents, assumed control of Moro Park and was financing house construction there by 1925 (White, 1984; Grefenkamp Atlas, 1925). By then, the area north of 11th Street was a neighborhood of black laborers; avenues L, M, and S defined the eastern and western boundaries of the subdivision. Mrs. Lula E. Moses and her husband were among the black families who built houses in the Moro Park area in the late 1920s (Brackner, 1984g; see Figure 25).

The occupational profile of Moro Park was characteristic of the Village Creek survey areas in Ensley. All of the heads of households held unskilled jobs, 80 percent of them as laborers. In 1932, for example, seven laborers, a maid, a miner, and a grocer lived on 11th Street in Moro Park; nine laborers and two maids lived on 12th Street. None of them lived in Moro Park twenty years later, and short-term residency was characteristic. New residents, however, worked in the same kind of unskilled jobs the earlier residents had.

Plans for the C.B. Sewall and Kelsko Subdivisions were filed in 1901. Nicholas H. Sewall and his wife Catherine were active in real estate development in Birmingham between 1900 and 1909. Sewall and his wife evidently grew impatient of waiting for their Ensley property to boom and subdivided their land into 34 lots per block and moved to Gadsen, Alabama, where they headed the Southern Mineral Development Company. Black laborers initiated house construction in this subdivision in the mid 1920s. Lots along Village Creek were full by 1928 (see Figures 26 and 27).

On the Pratt City side of Village Creek house construction followed a different pattern. Pratt City, the most successful of Birmingham's early mining communities, developed in the 1870s and 1880s. One section of this community became known as Frenchtown after August Fayette, an immigrant who built 51 houses there on land just to the east of a tract on which the Huey Land Company constructed 45 houses. White laborers initially purchased these cottages, but black working men purchased them from their white owners in the 1920s. Additional new construction by blacks in this area was financed, in part, by the Steiner Bank which was then also involved in the construction of houses in nearby Bailey and Cummings subdivision (Brackner, 1984e; Brackner, 1984a). By 1928, Avenues H and I in the 900 block were filled with houses.

This small neighborhood has enjoyed remarkable persistence in residency patterns. Seven residents in the project have lived in the area for more than 50 years. Seventeen percent of the residents of the 900 block of Avenue H, for example, and 29 percent of the residents of the 800 block have occupied the same street address for half a century. Lee Alto moved into 916 Avenue H in 1928 and has lived there ever since; Henry Caldwell and five of his neighbors came to the neighborhood in 1932 (see Figure 28).



Figure 25. III6-1130 11th Street, Moro Park, Ensley. These bungalows, built in 1926 and 1927 on Village Creek initially housed laborers, a miner, and a laundress.



Figure 26.

1244-1224 Avenue K, Sewall-Kelsko Addition, Ensley, developed 1927-1929. Lula P. Williams of 1245 Avenue K remembers how the neighborhood was developed: "They just made this into a livin' place. They sold it out, lot by lot... One real estate started selling it. They sell you a lot. The real estate built for you, if you keep up your notes. Got the money through the Steiners... They just put it together and kept paying. Buy and pay."



Figure 27. Fifteen proprietors, including several members of the Williams family and Italian grocer Philip Gagliano, ran this neighborhood grocery and meat incrket at 1243-1245 Avenue K, Kelsko Subdivision, Ensley.



Figure 28. 907, 909, and 913 Avenue II, Bailey and Cummings Subdivision, Pratt City. A remarkable number of black laborers who built houses in this neighborhood in the late 1920s still reside here.

During the first three decades of the 20th century, the area between Avenues F and J from 17th Street north to Village Creek was an Italian enclave. Laborers from Sicily and Italy drawn to Birmingham's mills and mines settled there together for "support." Mr. Joe Giattina remembers that Italian laborers lived in a neighborhood whose unofficial boundaries were marked by the Ku Klux Klan. Resurgent throughout the nation between 1918 and 1931, the Klan directed some of its terror and hate toward Catholics and immigrants living in Ensley, and, according to Mrs. Giattina, "wouldn't allow Italians to cross 17th Street" (Williams, Birmingham Historical Society, 1979). Some of the Italian residents of Ensley who could not or chose not to work in the mines or furnaces, operated grocery stores. The Klan restricted the trade of these stores by putting signs on their doors that told "whites not to shop there." Consequently, some of the grocers relocated their stores in the neighborhoods into which black laborers were beginning to move.

The replacement of black residents in an area that had been white, and which in some cases had been Italian in ethnic composition, is reflected in the history of St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Established in 1915 on Avenue K, this church became the hub of the Italian community, but as Italian residents of Ensley moved to other neighborhoods in the 1950s and 1960s, St. Joseph's congregation dwindled and moved to a site west of 20th Street in Ensley. Property adjacent to the church became a community ball park in the early 1950s, and the church building itself was sold in 1968 to the Metropolitan A.M.E. Church, a congregation which had originated in Nolan's Quarters, one of TCl's Ensley housing projects.

The movement of black families into the area between Avenues K and J known as the Sewall-Kelsko subdivision is illustrated by changing ethnic patterns of residency along those avenues between 1910 and 1923. In 1910 the 1300 block of Avenue K was solidly Italian. In 1922 one black family lived among the 17 Italian households in that block, but one year later, no Italian families remained. They had moved to the 1400 block after selling their houses to black working men.

From this point, black families dominated the subdivision and the new construction that occurred in it. In 1924, there were six houses in the 1200 block. By 1930, there were 35, and three in the 1100 block that touched the creek. This pattern was repeated along Avenue J as blacks moved into the 1300 block and as Italians moved south to the 1400 and 1500 blocks. Houses in the area increased from eight in 1925 to 25 that filled all available building lots by 1928. By that time there were four houses in the 1100 block and 28 houses in the 1300 block, which was also entirely black in population.

The occupations of the heads of households in these neighborhoods revealed the blue collar character of the subdivision. In 1930, when 14 vacant houses in the neighborhood bore testimony to the effects of the Depression, 54 percent of the men (N=24) worked as unskilled laborers, 27 percent (N=12) as miners, while six female heads of households (14 percent) worked as maids. The mix of occupations in the subdivision changed little in

the next 20 years. In 1952, 64 percent of the heads of households were laborers (N=18), all but one of whom worked for TCl, and 21 percent of the men in this neighborhood worked in the mines. The picture that emerges from the analysis of the occupations held by the heads of households in this neighborhood is that the area was home for a less skilled group of working men than the subdivisions in East Birmingham.

IV

Development of land along Village Creek lagged in East Lake as it had in East Birmingham and Ensley. By 1911 dense residential development of single family dwellings sprinkled with duplexes spread across land first surveyed by the East Lake Land Company in 1887 (Sanborn Property Atlas, Birmingham, vol. 4, 500-504, 508-511). Privies, sheds, and chicken coops filled rear yards of lots, generally 50 x 200 feet in size, which lined 1st, Sloss, and Hillman Avenues from 71st to 85th Street and along 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Avenues South between 73rd and 80th Streets. A few scattered houses appeared near Village Creek in Trotwood Park and Lake Highlands, subdivisions started in 1906 (Jefferson County Map Book I, 217; Map Book VI, 34; Map Book V, 157; Map Book XXXVIII, 28). The Southern Realty Company and the sale of several undivided parcels in 1925 just to the west of East Lake Park accounted for all activity in the project area after initial building at the beginning of the century (See Figure 29). Otherwise, the low-lying land on either side of Village Creek was still vacant.

Concentrated development of land along the creek did not commence until after World War II. Delmar Terrace, a subdivision of Andrews-Wood Realty of which J. Levert was president and Jim Wood secretary, was begun in March of 1949. Franton Terrace, named for Frank and Antony Sazera, was initiated 6 years later (October, 1955). Additional land sales and divisions in the vicinity of old Trotwood Park by Italian-Americans expanded that neighborhood into land perviously utilized for truck farming. H.M. Strauss, Sr. of Vulcan Housing Co., Ross and Pete Tortorigi, and A.F. Pontillo were active in the sale of lots in this area (Jefferson County Map Book XXXVIII, 28; Map Book XLVII, 38; Map Book LII, 56; Map Book LXXII, 9).

Unlike the neighborhoods that coalesced in Ensley and Pratt City, no pattern of long-term residency developed in these areas of East Lake. In Trotwood Park, one of the older subdivisions in this part of East Lake, four of 18 residents of the 4300 block remained at the same address for 10 years; one stayed for as long as 20 years; and one for 43 years. What was more, not one initial resident stayed there longer than 10 years. Between 1950 and 1970, only three of 18 residents who lived there in 1950 remained until 1970. Built quickly, and filled rapidly, the houses in these subdivisions seem to have been perceived as temporary residences for a population more mobile than the one that settled in Ensley in the 1920s. Flooding along Village Creek and the impact of the expansion of the adjacent municipal airport may explain this

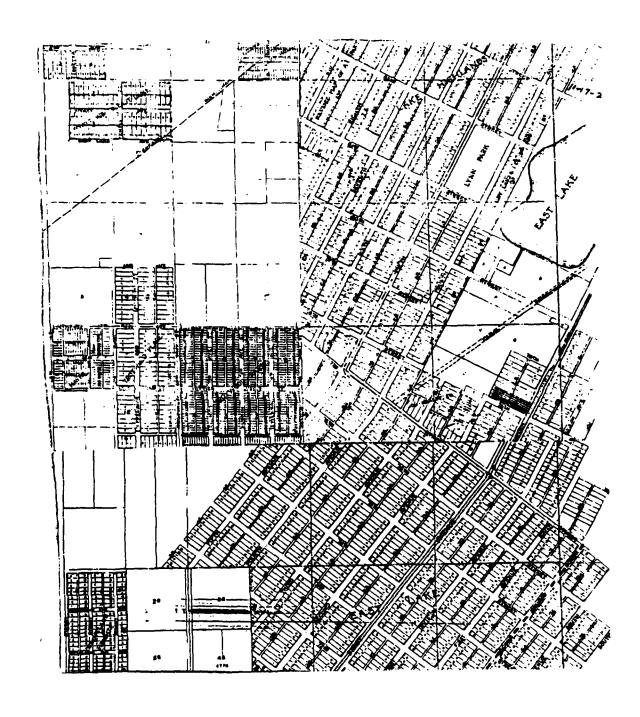


Figure 29. East Lake in 1925. (Grefenkamp Atlas, 1925).

residency pattern which contrasts sharply with patterns of long-term residency that characterize older East Lake neighborhoods.

٧

At the end of the 19th century the occupational structure of East Birmingham bespoke the community's industrial origins. Simple statistical analysis of the Birmingham city directory for 1898 reveals that 58 percent (N=62) of white residents of East Birmingham worked in the industrial sector of the community (See Table III-1). A slightly smaller percentage of the community's workers, 42 percent (N=44), held jobs in the service sector. These numbers may be compared with those for black laborers, 82 percent of whom worked in industrial jobs, 18 percent of whom held service jobs. It should be noted that in 1898 there were 17 widows, 10 white and seven black, living in East Birmingham who were listed as heads of households.

Further distinctions between white and black workers are evident in the occupations of men in the industrial sector. Almost all blacks were employed as laborers (54 of 58), while fewer white men held unskilled jobs. The most frequently held job among blacks was that of laborer, while the most frequently held job among white workers was that of machinist.

Employment in the residential areas closest to Village Creek, those being considered in this study, matches that of the larger communities. Mapping the pattern of employment trends in these areas between 1910 and 1970 provides some indications of the character of the community (See Table III-2). Between 1910 and 1940, the first three decades of settlement in the East Birmingham reaches of Village Creek, heads of households residing there were employed more often in the industrial sector (73 percent) than the service sector. Most often, these working men were employed by railroad companies. Between 1910 and 1935, five brakemen and two switchmen lived in this area. There were three miners. This pattern of industrial employment held during the 1950s and 60s. There were by this time no white residents in the area, and among the remaining black residents there was a dramatic increase in the number of men who worked in unskilled jobs. Much of this increase is explained by the rise in the number of domestic workers, up from one to 15, and day laborers, up from six to 13, who worked outside the industrial sector. The most common industrial occupation, due in part to the nearby location of Stockham Pipe and Fitting Company, was that of pipefitter.

All white laborers had left this section of East Birmingham by the end of the 1920s. Before they departed, a slight majority of white heads of households worked in semi-skilled trades such as salesmen, carpenters, molders, and electricians, while fewer held professional or managerial positions.

TABLE III-I OCCUPATIONS OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, EAST BIRMINGHAM, 1898

		Wh	ite	Blo	ick
		N_	%	N	%
Service	e Sector Professional- Managerial	7	.07	2	.03
	Semi-Skilled	32	.30	3	. 04
	Unskilled subtotal	<u>5</u> 44	.05	8	.11
Industi	rial Sector Professional- Managerial	2	.02	0	.00
	Semi-skilled	48	.45	4	.06
	Unskilled	12	.11	54	.76 .82
<del></del>	subtotal	62	.58	58	.82
Total		106		71	

Note: Table does not reflect widows or students.

TABLE 111-2 OCCUPATIONS OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, EAST BIRMINGHAM SURVEY AREA, 1910 TO 1970

	1910-1949			1950-1970				
	wh	ite	ы	ack	wh	<u>ite</u>	bla	ıck_
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Industrial Sector Professional/								
Managerial	3	. 3	0	.0	0	.0	0	.1
Semi-skilled	5	.5	22	.22	0	.0	27	•,
Unskilled	2	. 2	49	.48	0	.0	95	
subtotal	10	. 1	71	.70	0	.0	122	•
Service Sector Professional/							•	
Managerial	0	.0	l	.01	0	.0	3	•
Semi-skilled	0	.0	10	.1	0	.0	11	•
Unskilled	0	.0	20	. 2	0	.0	50	
subtotal	0	.0	31	. 3	0	.0	64	•
Total	10		102		0		186	

Similar occupational patterns prevailed in Ensley. There were very few professionals or managers in the initial wave of residents in the Ensley study area. Only one professional, a minister, remained in the area in the 1960s (See Table III-3). From the initial settlement of the neighborhood most heads of households held industrial jobs—87 percent between 1920 and 1949, 66 percent between 1950 and 1969. Far fewer residents of this section of Ensley worked in the service sector. The number of men employed in

TABLE 111-3
OCCUPATIONS OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS,
ENSLEY SURVEY AREA, 1920-1970

Job Sector	Indust	rial	Service		
	1920-1949	1950-1969	1920-1949	1950-1969	
Professional/ Managerial	3	I	0	0	
Semi-Skilled	24	24	3	2	
Unskilled	68	28	11	25	
Totals	95	53	14	27	

NOTE: All workers were black.

industrial jobs declined between 1920 and 1970, reflecting a trend evident throughout the Birmingham District. The decline is evident in the loss of mining jobs and demand for unskilled laborers. Even so, unskilled labor was the work followed by the majority of Ensley men who lived along Village Creek.

Decline of employment in the industrial sector was partially offset by an increase in jobs in the service sector. The number of residents in the study area who held positions in the service sector increased from 11 to 25 between 1920 and 1970. Domestic service (N=9) emerged in Ensley as the leading job opportunity as it had earlier in East Birmingham.

VI

East Lake's aspirations to be a residential community safely removed from the smoke and noise of Birmingham's expanding industries is reflected in the diversity of occupations represented in the community and the dominance of the service sector as the primary area of employment (See Table III-4). In 1898, industrial jobs trailed those in the service sector 71 to 263 among white workers, 30 to 34 among East Lake's smaller black community. Significantly, 42 of East Lake men who held industrial jobs worked for railroad companies, and only one industrial worker commuted to TCI's Ensley mills despite efficient streetcar service. Machinists (N=7) were the single largest industrial occupational group in the community while "company owner" (N=14) was the most often listed service-related job among white citizens of East Lake. For black workers, miner (N=6) and unskilled

## TABLE 111-4 OCCUPATIONS OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, EAST LAKE, 1898

	White	Black
Industrial Sector		
Professional/ Managerial	9	0
Semi-Skilled	43	11
Unskilled	19	19
subtotals	71	30
Service Sector		
Professional/	72	6
Managerial	12	6
Semi-Skilled	157	3
Unskilled	34	25
subtotals	263	34

labor (N=14) headed the list of industrial jobs, while domestic service (N=5) and other tasks such as cooking (N=7) and laundry (N=9) employed a larger number of black women. East Lake never developed an industrial base and remained, as its planners and promoters had hoped, a residential community (see Appendix I).

By the early 1950s, the occupational structure had inclined even closer to the service sector. This trend was reflected by the jobs held by residents of the East Lake study area. Industrial jobs (N=37) trailed those in the service sector (N=97) by a wide margin. Hayes Aircraft, an aircraft maintenance and repair contractor of military aircraft located adjacent to East Lake, was the largest employer of workers in the neighborhood (See Table III-5).

TABLE 111-5
OCCUPATIONAL SUMMARY OF EARLIEST HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS
EAST LAKE SURVEY AREA

<del></del>	Industrial	Service	
Professional/ Managerial	10	19	
Semi-skilled	27	78	
Unskilled	9	34	
Totals	46	131	

The impression that emerges from the analysis of occupational structures of East Lake, East Birmingham and Ensley is that East Birmingham and Ensley were similar and remained so after their early years and that East Lake remained service oriented, more middle than working class and almost completely white (See Table III-6).

TABLE III-6 OCCUPATIONAL SUMMARY VILLAGE CREEK SURVEY AREAS

Community	East 1898	Lake Study l	East Bi 1898	rmingham Study <sup>2</sup>	Ensley <sub>3</sub> Corps <sup>3</sup>
Percent White	.86	1.00	.64	.04	.05
Percent Black	. 14	0.00	.36	.96	.99
Percent Employed	.81	.92	.81	.94	.86
Percent White Employed	.64	.92	.75	.83	.86
Percent Black Employed	.96	0.00	.91	.95	1.00
Percent Industrial	.25	.26	.68	.67	.79
Percent Service	.75	.74	.31	.33	.21
Percent White Professional	. 24	.17	.08	.00	.00
Percent Black Professional	.09	0.00	.03	.01	.02
Percent White Semi-Skilled	.60	.59	.76	.00	.00
Percent Black Semi-Skilled	.22	0.00	.10	. 25	.22
Percent White Unskilled	.16	. 24	.16	.00	.00
Percent Black Unskilled	.69	0.00	.87	.74	.75

NOTES: (1) (2) (3)

Employment for 1950 to 1970. Employment for 1920 to 1970. Employment for 1920 to 1970.

ويروي والمراب والمراب والمرابع والمرابع والمرابع المرابع والمرابع والمرابع والمرابع والمرابع والمرابع والمرابع

## NOTES CHAPTER THREE: CITY LIFE ALONG VILLAGE CREEK

- 1. William Ellard sold his land to the Birmingham Municipal Airport in the 1930s.
- 2. The Ensley Land Company originally leased, and later sold, this land to the Wylam-based realty firm of Bailey and Cummings run by Joseph W. Bailey, his wife, Margaret, and Hugh Jefferson Cummings.

## CHAPTER FOUR: BLUE COLLAR HOUSING ALONG VILLAGE CREEK

Willie Johnson was only a boy when his father decided to move his family from Athens, Georgia, to Birmingham and what he hoped would be a better life. Willie's father found work at coke ovens in Pratt City, later repaired railroad steam locomotives, and did well enough to move his family into a six-room house. When Willie's turn came to go to work, he followed his father into Birmingham's labor-hungry industries and took a job at Republic Steel where he earned \$2.00 for ten hours of work. He remembers that "a person can't do much with that," but he and many other working men like him took what they made in Birmingham's mines and mills, saved some of it, and bought houses. Johnson's neighbors in Pratt City had "pretty nice houses," and he remembers that "most everybody who lived in here owned their own house" (Brackner, 1984i).

In Ensley, Pratt City, East Birmingham, and East Lake, the blocks along Village Creek filled with the houses of working men and women. Ensley and East Birmingham, building booms came in the 1920s; in East Lake house construction along the creek did not peak until after World War II. The neighborhoods that resulted, built quickly-often in a few years-for racially and socially similar owners, reflect attitudes about housing that prevailed in Of course, constraints of money and location affected what Willie Johnson and other house-buying workers could afford, but their choices tell a little of what they thought was sufficient in a house and reveals a little of the aspirations and hopes working men in Birmingham shared during the 1920s and later. One of the first things that long-time residents of the blocks along Village Creek want visitors that come to their houses to know is that they own their houses and have for a very long time. Willie Johnson is a home owner and proud that he lives in a neighborhood where people own their houses instead of a neighborhood of "project houses"--dwellings built by individuals or companies and leased or rented to workers (Brackner, 1984d). Long before there were public "projects" in Birmingham and other large cities, to live in a "project house" was a mark of some kind of not measuring up.

Willie Johnson worked hard to avoid living in a neighborhood of "project houses," and so did other working men who moved into the Village Creek sections of Ensley and East Birmingham in the late 1920s. These houses, 651 of them, are the subject of the architectural analysis that follows. It should be noted that this analysis of working class houses along Village Creek will begin with a general discussion of industrial housing in the Birmingham District in the early years of the 20th century. We have done so for two reason. First, this short discussion makes clear the differences that existed between privately-owned and company-owned housing. The attraction of living along Village Creek becomes more comprehendible when

the alternatives in housing in the first quarter of the 20th century are understood. Second, this summary will make possible comparisons between "company" and "project" houses and between "company" neighborhoods and private neighborhoods, and that is essential to understanding why workers in the Village Creek survey areas were and are so fiercely proud of their houses and where they live.

H

Explosive growth spurts during the iron boom of the 1880s and the steel boom of the early 20th century created a voracious demand for laborers in Birmingham. The booms, in turn, spawned demands for dwellings to house the workers who arrived from the rural South, from northern cities, and from abroad. Coal and iron mine operators and the iron and steel companies built thousands of housing units in the Warrior and Cahaba coal fields, along Red Mountain and near their furnaces as part of their campaigns to attract Most of the workers were like Willie Johnson's sufficient labor forces. father, men who came to Birmingham without skills, and by 1920 there were more than 17,000 of them living in the Birmingham District in houses constructed and maintained by 30 industrial companies. Governmentcollected statistics indicated that the average company house in the Birmingham District contained 3.5 rooms and provided living space for two workers and their families (U.S. Department of Labor, 1920, 71).

There was in the working class neighborhoods of the Birmingham District a hierarchy of sufficiency in the houses that companies provided their employees. At the bottom of this scale were houses of rude sufficiency. A company-built town in Ensley contained houses that were representative of dozens throughout the Birmingham District. These houses were of board and batten construction, one-story high with a single room. They had no ceilings, and the interior walls were not plastered. Their windows were small, their walls were not painted, and they had no plumbing or electricity (U.S. Department of Labor, 1920, 31, 69). One observer described houses like these as "unpainted and weather-beaten." Rent for one of these houses was \$1.50 per room per month (Fitch, 1912, 1532).

A nearby mining camp, completed in 1916, contained dozens of 4 room houses, each one a duplicate of its neighbors. Built at a cost of \$666, exclusive of electricity and plumbing, and topped by a pyramidal roof, these dwellings could be easily converted into duplexes (U.S. Department of Labor, 1920, 70). Mining camps like this one evolved in a generally rectangular plan on "rugged and hilly" land which confounded street paving and inspired systems of zig-zagging trails that sufficed for streets (Gillenwater, 1979, 70). Dolomite screenings were used as paving materials.

A few individuals and corporations planned communities that offered their workers better housing. Corey, since renamed Fairfield, was one of the more notable attempts to build a humane community for workers, but much of the available housing in Birmingham was barely sufficient as shelter. In 1940, Late to the state of the state of

the city of Birmihngham declared that at least "40 percent of the housing in every district" was substandard (Birmingham Housing Authority, 1940, 8). The consistent presence of substandard housing in Birmingham had inspired an earlier observer to comment that company houses were visible proof of the nexus where "business overshadows humanity" (Fitch, 1912, 1537). Writing in The Survey, James A. Fitch observed that Birmingham's housing problems were shared by other industrial cities but reminded his readers that his purpose in writing about worker houses was to tell "the American people what are the conditions where its toilers live and work" (The Survey, 1912, 1663). By doing so, Fitch and other social reformers hoped the nation could correct what he and other progressives perceived as debilitating imbalances in how rich and poor lived and worked.

Fitch described the wide range of "company houses" that stood at the beginning of the 20th century in the Birmingham District. Houses in outlying mining camps were, Fitch reported, preferable in setting to those which stood in the heart of industrial Birmingham, surrounded by slag heaps, coke ovens, blast furnaces, steel mills and railroad tracks. The contrast between the "considerable beauty" Fitch admired in the mining camps and the "abominations of desolation" he saw near the Sloss-Sheffield City Furnaces was sufficient to convince Fitch that living outside town was far better than living in the city. Even so, the quality of housing was uniformly crude at both locales. Sloss houses, for example, were "unpainted, fences . . . tumbling down, a board ... occasionally missing from the side of a house." Indecently built dry closets and privies cluttered rear yards. Another writer described Ensely at the beginning of the 20th century as "typical of down-in-the-heel visionless house cluster" and similar to America's other industrial cities. Ensley's "general unattractiveness" in 1912 revealed that "little thought was given to the town except as an industrial barracks" (Taylor, 1912, 1467).

It was Fitch's opinion that the company houses in the mining camps and near the furnaces were "desperately cheap in construction" because of the constraints of the capitalist system. The industrialists who had built the mills and ran the mines of the Birmingham District had a "desperate struggle to get sufficient capital" to bring their schemes to completion. Building houses "without regard to performance or comfort" had been one way to save on short-term capital outlays. Other men, however, had what they considered more immediate explanations for why they built flimsy houses for their workers. When asked why he had chosen to build small houses which deteriorated rapidly for his workers, Col. William Maben, Superintendent of the Sloss City Furnaces, replied that he did not believe in "cuddling workmen" (Fitch, 1912, 1532).

Coal operators and factory managers might save money which they could invest in increasing the productive capabilities of their plants if they built cheap houses for their workers. But if they did so, they risked creating an environment that would not attract a stable, reliable work force. It had long been argued that one of the best ways to attract a good labor force was to provide suitable housing. The <u>Manufacturers Record</u>, a Baltimore journal that published news for southern industrialists, recommended in 1888 in an

article entitled "Cheap Houses for Workers" that solid houses for workers were solid investments:

Good dwellings at low rents is one of the essential features of a ... prosperous manufaturing town, as the better class of mechanics will not put up with interior accommodations nor with exorbitant rents .... Contented laborers, well housed and well fed, are essential to the prosperity of any industrial enterprise. Cheap homes but good homes will attract good laborers who can afford to and will work for much lower pay than where houses are scarce and rents high (Edmunds, 1888, 2).

There was at least one other matter to consider in the construction of housing for industrial workers, and that was the rural origins of many of the men who migrated to southern mining and manufacturing centers. David A. Thompkins, mill operator, engineer, and author of the influential textbook for textile mill operators Cotton Mill: Commercial Features, suggested that "the whole matter of providing attractive and comfortable habitations for cotton operatives... can be summarized in the statement that they are essentially a rural people." It had been Thompkins' experience that workers arrived at his mills "accustomed to the farm life," and that while "their condition is in most cases decidedly bettered by going to the factory, the old instincts still cling" (Thompkins, 1899, 117). Birmingham's mill operators discovered that their laborers came largely from rural agricultural communities, but unlike Thompkins, they did not ordinarily include generous amounts of open space in their housing projects where workers might raise some of their own food and keep a milk cow or some other stock animals.

Two ideals about housing thus came into conflict when coal operators and factory managers planned housing for their workers. On the one hand, company-built housing should be compatible with notions rural folk had about what made a proper house and attractive enough to encourage them to move to new industrial work places. On the other hand, company houses had to be built cheaply enough so that they could be rented cheaply, turn a profit, and not divert too much capital from needed improvements or additions to industrial plants. That seldom clear-cut choice between profits and comfortable housing for workers was not Birmingham's alone. Most often, the former, building expediently and often to the point of negligence, prevailed. The photographs Walker Evans and Arthur Rothstein made of worker houses in Ensley and outlying mining areas in the 1930s for the Farm Security Administration are perhaps the most famous images of the point in the development of an industrial city where "business overwhelms humanity" (see Figure 30).

These houses, grim, grimy, unpainted, and poorly maintained, were the worst Birmingham had to offer its workers, and there were hundreds of them. It should be noted that there were houses in Birmingham even more dilapidated than the ones Evans visted in the late 1930s and that the

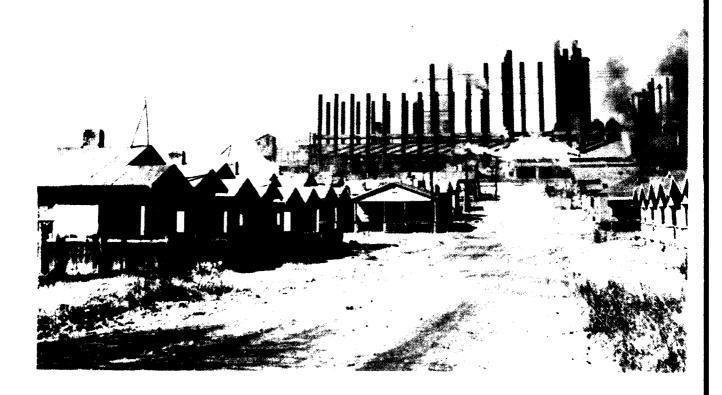


Figure 30. TCl company quarters at the Ensley works, February, 1937, by Arthur Rothstein (Courtesy of the Department of Archives and Manuscripts, Birmingham Public Library.

Department of Labor and the Jefferson County Board of Health labeled as "substandard." There were worse elsewhere. TCl built some of its houses for \$666, but Texas oilfield workers sometimes lived in shotgun houses erected quickly for between \$90 and \$124.

Some sections of Birmingham had better records for housing their workers. The houses TCl built for its miners in 1912 at Bayview are idyllic in setting and comfortable and spacious compared to those near its Ensley furnaces. Houses at nearby Fairfield, Westfield and Docena provide another sharp contrast to those Evans photographed.<sup>2</sup>

There were thus ample reasons why working men and women and their families left houses their employers provided and purchased houses of their own. Tiny mining camps carved rudely from cut-over timber land that laced improved roads and reliable sources of water and densely packed urban clusters on dusty unpaved streets had limited appeal for blue collar families. A move to town or a move across town to new neighborhoods where laborers owned their own houses, even if those houses were small, was a step up from paying rent for a company house (Brackner, 1984i).

Folks like Mrs. Viola Williams were glad to escape the squalor and monotony of life in company towns, but there was another reason why she and other workers wanted to escape company housing. Black workers purchased lots in Tuxedo and Moro Parks, Lincoln City, and Greenwood, and built houses that were nearly identical in size, style and setting to houses in the camps and company towns and not much better than those they left behind. suggests that the move from rented, company-owned housing to nearly identical private housing was motivated by other causes. Part of the answer may lie in the area of control. In company towns, workers lived near their supervisors, in a way under their eye at work and at home. Reporters for The Survey wrote in 1912 that deputy sheriffs employed by companies and who represented the "will of the company" rather than the law patrolled the streets and paths of company towns with instructions to bar "undesirable persons" and men of "sinister purpose" from the camps. Labor agents who hired for competing firms and union organizers, both perceived as threats to the stability of mining operations, were the intended targets of the deputies' vigilance (The Survey, 1912, 1663).

Housing workers in camps and company-owned towns allowed management to control their work forces. Management could control who lived in a camp and who visited there. Management could use the lure of housing, and the threat of taking it away, as a powerful tool to enforce its will. After the general strike of 1908, coal company operators inserted clauses in their house leases that directed that the employing company could dictate to their tenants who could come on company property and who could not (Fitch, 1912, 1538). In an economy where working conditions were "under the control of the employer" and where no controls but those exerted by the "natural laws of demand and supply in the labor market" existed to moderate

management's perception of labor, employees often found their lives controlled, directly and indirectly, by their employers. A move to Tuxedo or Greenwood or Lincoln City was one way to move away from control toward self-determination. If a worker owned his house, he controlled at least one segment of his life.

Ш

The movement of hundreds of working class families into the neighborhoods and subdivisions that line Village Creek in East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley resulted in the construction of a wide range of house types between 1909, the year of construction of the oldest house in the survey area, and the 1970s. During the fieldwork phase of the Village Creek Survey, the Birmingham Historical Society examined 672 street addresses compiled from topographic maps of the survey areas. Twenty-one of the structures indicated on the base map of the project areas had been demolished since the map was last updated in 1976, leaving 651 structures to be recorded. house in the project areas was photographed and information regarding it entered on a form the Birmingham Historical Society utilizes in all of its architectural surveys (see Appendix II). The survey crew routinely made notes concerning the placement of chimney stacks and flues, foundation types, and indications of alterations to each structure. Such observations, however, revealed little about internal modifications. Only inspections of the interiors of each of the structures could provide that kind of information, and that was not possible during this phase of the project. This survey was essentially a "windshield" view of the three project areas. Right of entry had not been obtained for any of the houses, and the "fast track" schedule established for the project made it necessary to make most observations about each of the houses from the curb.

Structures designated as of special interest to the Corps of Engineers and the Alabama Historical Commission by red circles and hatchering on base maps of the project areas were photographed more extensively. Photographs of the front and both side elevations of these structures were taken. In addition, photographs of streetscapes throughout the project areas were made to record the character of the project neighborhoods.

The structures in the three project areas ranged from single-family dwellings to multi-family tenements, from relatively old to relatively new. Eleven types, each of which is widely distributed throughout the eastern United States, were observed among the 651 structures which stood in the survey area during April and May of 1984. Typically, house types were mixed through each block in the project areas. These types range from shotgun houses, a type common to both rural and urban creas, to the ranch-type dwellings which dominated the suburbs of post-World War II America.

A brief discussion is needed here to explain how a date of construction was determined for each of the dwellings in the study area. It must be understood that due to the large number of structures for which a

date of construction had to be determined, it was not possible, within the limits of the current study, to complete deed and title searches for each dwelling. In lieu of title searches, we substituted a three-phased method that substitutes year of first occupation for year of construction. The procedure combined research in map collections with analysis of extant city directories. First, the "Burkhardt, Erdreich, White Inventory of Early Birmingham Houses" was searched to determine if any of the structures in the project area appeared on either the Beers map of 1887 or the 1902 Baists map. No structures designated by the Corps of Engineers appeared on either of these maps. Next, later maps, the Sanborn Property and Insurance Maps of 1911, 1917, and 1928, were studied to identify individual structures extant in the survey area at these dates. This review of historical maps, proceeding from early to more recent maps of the project area, also measured the rate of expansion of each of the project subdivisions.

The third phase of our method for determining a date of construction for each structure in the project area consisted of refining the rough dates obtained from our map reviews. City Directories from 1909 forward were canvassed on a street by street, block by block basis for the areas included in the project. The "year of first listing" of a street address in these directories was taken as the year of first occupation. This date was accepted as equivalent to date of construction. Informant interviews, analysis of the stylistic features of the houses, and dates of construction when those were known from archival sources, confirmed "year of first listing" as equivalent to year of construction. A review of a random sample of known dates of construction suggested that "year of construction" generally preceded "year of first occupation" by one or two years.

In all but a few cases, interviews and architectural features affirmed the date of first occupation as equivalent to date of construction. In the handful of cases where a structure's stylistic age did not agree with the year of first occupation, the discrepancy was later explained by the fact that the houses appear to have been moved to their present locations several decades after they were built. These dwellings have nevertheless been included in our analysis and including them does not, we think, weaken the pattern that emerged from our analysis.

IV

Table IV-1 summarizes the distribution of house types identified during the survey of the Village Creek Areas (See Table IV-1). The presence and absence of types and their rate of incidence give each of the three areas distinctive housing profiles. The social and economic factors which affected the formation and evolution of each area and its residents are evident in the combinations of house types which are at once clues to the age of the areas and indications of their character. The high incidence of contractor modern houses in East Lake, for example, bespeaks the relative youth of the Village Creek section of that community, just as the absence of older house types

says clearly that land along Village Creek was judged marginal by the community during the first fifty years of its existence.

TABLE IV-I
HOUSING TYPES IN THE VILLAGE CHEEK SURVEY AREAS

Туре	East	Lake	East 8	Bi mingham		sley	Total
	N	%	N	<u>%</u>	N.	%	
Shotgun Single	0	0.0	46	17.6	50	27.2	96
Shotgun Double	1	0.5	45	18.0	35	18.3	81
Pyramidal 4 Roam	0	0.0	3	1.2	I	0.5	4
T-Shaped Cottage	0	0.0	7	2.7	0	0.0	7
Victorian Cottage	1	0.5	10	4.2	0	0.0	11
English Cottage	16	8.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	16
Bunga I ow	20	11.0	51	20.7	43	23.6	114
Ranch	6	3.2	1	0.3	2	1.0	9
Contractor Modern	133	73.0	28	12.3	45	26.3	206
Saddle Bag	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	1
<u>Multi-Family Unit</u>	s 4	0.5	51	19.6	4	2.1	59
Totals	181		243		180		604

NOTE: 3 garages, 4 churches, 8 commercial structures, 1 mobile home and 21 demolished and burned-out dwellings were not included in this table.

The discussion that follows, a kind of gazetteer of houses built along Village Creek in the twentieth century, begins with the oldest house forms and proceeds generally toward more recent ones.

Shotgun: The most persistent house form in the Village Creek survey areas, shotgun houses are long, narrow dwellings, one room wide and two to four rooms deep (see Figures 31, 32 and 33). Forward-facing gable roofs cover these dwellings and, in many cases, a full front porch. Hipped roofs are not uncommon and when they occur, the front porch is covered by a shed roof. Front doors, ordinarily off-set from center, face the street. The shotgun type is widely distributed through the South in both urban and rural settings where it is occupied by sharecroppers, small farmers, miners, and urban industrial workers.

The shotgun house has been widely discussed (Grider, 1975, 47-55; Vlach, 1975; Glassie, 1975, 218-220). Most commonly wood framed on brick piers and clad with clapboards or, less often, covered with board and batten siding, shotguns in the Village Creek survey areas were constructed from 1909 until the mid 1970s. The most recent shotgun in the Village Creek area is consistent in form to its wooden predecessors and is a low cinder block structure built on a poured concrete slab with a front porch supported by 2-inch iron pipes (see Figure 34). Figure 34 compares the plans and elevations of three shotgun houses from the Village Creek survey areas and reveals the salient characteristics of this persistent house form.

Shotgun houses dominated in East Birmingham where they comprised 35.6 percent of all dwellings and in Ensley where they were 45.5 percent of all dwellings.

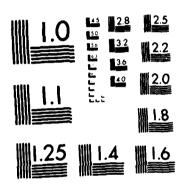
Shotgun Double: Two rooms wide rather than one, shotgun double houses were duplex versions of the shotgun house. Two parallel shotgun units shared a center wall and were covered by a common, single gable roof whose ridge ran parallel to the shared center wall. These dweifings were constructed as frequently as were shotguns and had either one full front parch or two individual gabled parches (see Figures 35, 36, and 37). Shotgun doubles were sometimes called "double houses," "two tenant houses," or "duplexes" by residents along Village Creek and, like shotguns, housed laborers (Brackee 1984a). The range of construction dates for these structures was 1905, but the peak building years for shotgun doubles was 1924 to 1928.



AD-A148 744

VILLAGE CREEK: AN ARCHITECTURAL AND HISTORICAL RESOURCES SURVEY OF THE VI. (U) BIRMINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY AL C L HUDGINS ET AL NOV 84

UNCLASSIFIED COESAM/PD-EC-84/005 DACH01-84-C-0068 F/G 5/6 NL



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

٠.•



Figure 31. 1335 Avenue U, Ensley, Alabama, a shotgun house constructed or moved into the area in 1961 and currently rented to a widow. John L. Thomas told an interviewer that a house like this one was a "shotgun house . . . long and narrow (Brackner, 1984e).

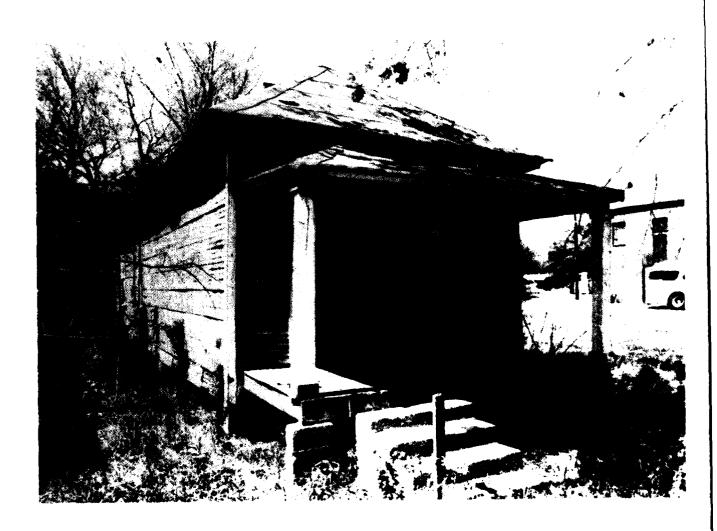


Figure 32. "This is a three room house. They call them shotguns." 1528 Cahaba Street, East Birmingham, Alabama. This shotgun dwelling, constructed in 1916, was first occupied by Washington Brown, alaborer. Fourteen other laborers, drivers, oilers, truckers, tractor operators, and widows have resided here.



Figure 33. 1524 Cahaba Street, East Birmingham, a shotgun constructed in 1959 of concrete block.



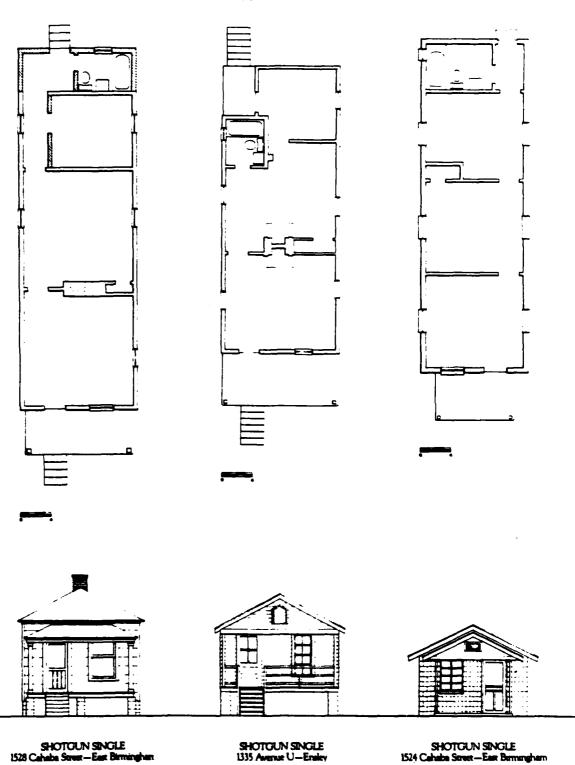


Figure 34. Plans and Elevations of three shotgun dwellings from the Village Creek survey areas.



Figure 35. Laborer Hubart Murphy was the first resident of this board and batten double shotgun in 1924 at 3926 16th Avenue North, East Birmingham.



U



Figure 36. 1621–1623 Sipsey Street, East Birmingham, a "double house" or shotgun double constructed in 1956 and initially rented to laborers at the Stockham, McWane, and Connors plants. A retired woman and a housekeeping aide at the University of Alabama in Birmingham have lived here since 1965.

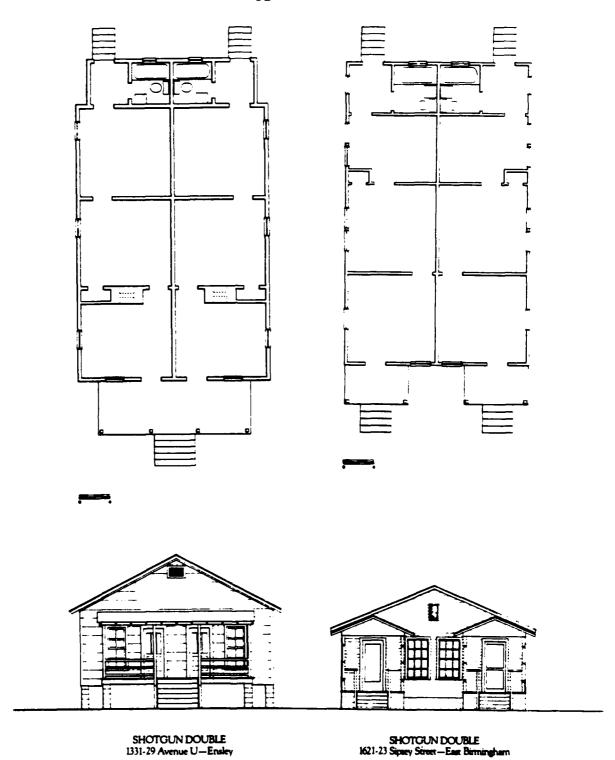


Figure 37. Plans and Elevations for two shotgun double houses from the Village Creek survey areas.



Č

CALORYNAMIC DESCRIPTION OF SERVICE SER

Victorian Cottage: Constructed prior to World War I, these one and a half story dwellings are asymmetrical in massing and have, typically, a three room T plan or a central hall around which 5 rooms are arranged. Hipped roofs whose ridges are perpendicular to a gable projecting toward the street are most common although pyramidal roofs with several projecting gables are not rare (See Figure 38). 7710 4th Avenue North in East Lake is typical of this type (see Figures 39 and 40). The gable end of this dwelling is fully pedimented and covered with wood shingles. Classical details are often found on porch columns, brackets, and friezes. Sidelights and transom lights sometimes surround the front door, and porches are large and often wrap around the front and side of the structure. The range of construction for these structures was 1909 to 1918, with most examples (N=11) located in the East Birmingham area. It should be noted that this house type dominates older sections of East Lake not included in this study. Current residents refer to this house type as a "frame house" or as a "wood frame house."

T-Shaped Cottage: This three-room dwelling type was constructed in the Village Creek survey area as early as the Victorian Cottage, but was still being erected in the mid-1920s. Two intersecting gable roofs, the longer of which always faces the street (see Figures 41 and 42). 1610 Sipsey Street is typical of the T-shaped Cottages recorded in the Village Creek area; its characteristic gable roof was covered with a Birmingham-produced sheet metal roof. Unlike Victorian Cottages, the street-facing gables of T-shaped Cottages are generally undecorated and may contain a single small window or attic vent. Small front porches are always covered by a shed roof. Clapboards and board and batten coverings over wood frames are typical of these houses which were constructed by the thousands throughout the South in the early 20th century (Glass, 1978).

<u>Pyramidal Roof Cottage</u>: Square in plan, often with a central chimney with hearth openings for all four of its interior rooms, this dwelling was the quintessential company house (U.S. Department of Labor, 1920, 13). Constructed throughout the nation in the early 1900s, these single-story dwellings were often divided into two living units of two rooms each, a process that explains their emic name, "double twos." A shared front porch typically covered the full width of the street facade of the house and small shedded stoops covered rear doors.

Raised on brick piers, these dwellings are most often clad in clapboards or board and batten. Walker Evans' photographs of rows of cottages of this plan in the shadow of the iron furnaces at Ensley made this house type into one of the strongest symbols of industrial life in the South during the Depression. The Birmingham Chamber of Commerce estimated that 1,400 houses of this design were constructed in the Birmingham District in 1904 (White, 1981, 81). And in 1920, a Department of Labor survey of industrial housing noted that the four-room, hipped-roof frame cottage was the "typical house in the southern states." Construction costs for such a house ranged between \$600 and \$1,200 nationwide, and rent was generally \$5

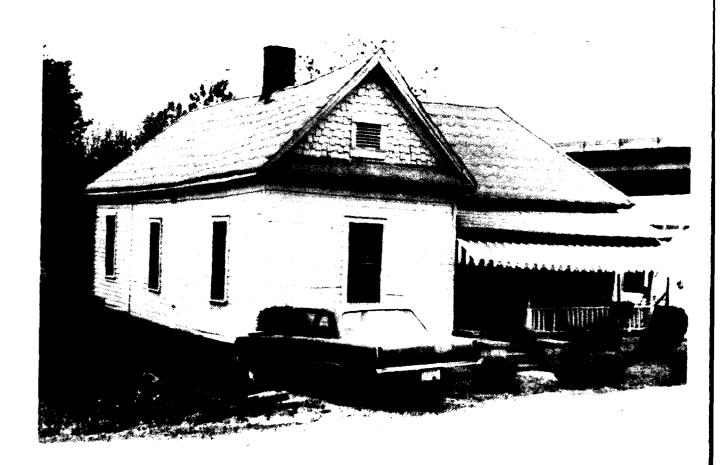
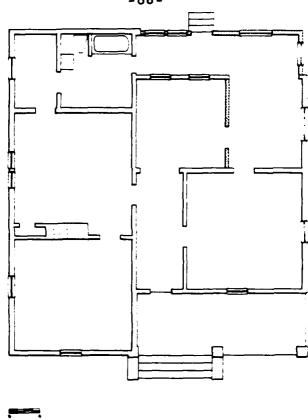
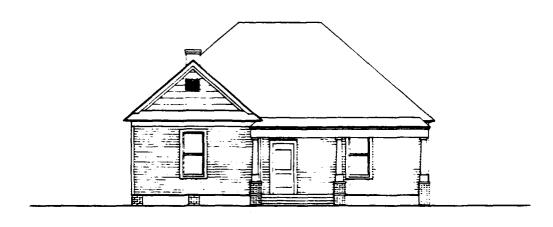


Figure 38. 1416 Apalachee Street, Klondyke, East Birmingham, a VictorianCottage built in 1910 for J.B. Washington, a brakeman. A guardrail for Interstate 20/59 in visible behind Mr. Washington's house.



Figure 39. 7710 4th Avenue North, East Lake, a Victorian Cottage constructed in 1909 and first occupied by Mrs. Mary Chancellor, a widow, and, later, a Mr. Smith who was a sign painter. This dwelling is typical of those constructed in East Lake during its early boom years.





VICTORIAN COTTAGE 7710 4th Avenue North—East Lake

Figure 40. Plan and elevation of 7710 4th Avenue North, East Lake.



Figure 41. Otto Felton, a laborer, and his wife Lean moved into 1610 Sipsey Street, a typical T-Shaped Cottage, soon after it was constructed in 1923. Married laborers and their widows have resided here ever since, two for periods of 13 and 18 years. The current occupant has lived here since 1971.

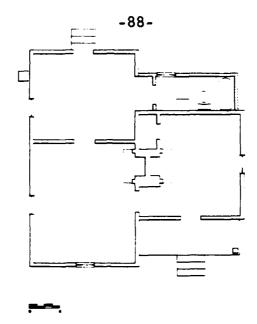




Figure 42. Plan and Elevation of 1610 Sipsey Street, East Birmingham.

per month (U.S. Department of Labor, 1920, 13). Interestingly, there are no examples of the pyramidal roof cottage in the Village Creek survey area in Ensley and only 3 in East Birmingham (see Figures 43 and 44).

English Cottage: Constructed primarily in the 1920s, a period when American builders and architects liberally incorporated English architectural motifs into their designs, small dwellings with steeply pitched roofs, exposed timber work, and ornamental stonework mirrored larger houses constructed for the captains of Birmingham's industries on the heights that overlooked the city. Asymmetrically massed, English style cottages with small porches and arched entryways were normally constructed of brick or stucco over brick although some later examples were constructed entirely of wood (see Figure 45).

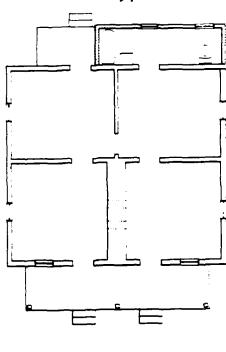
<u>Saddlebags</u>: Generally considered a rural house type, saddlebag houses were constructed in urban Birmingham between 1900 and 1920. A single story high with a gable roof parallel to the long axis of the structure, saddlebags are two rooms wide with a central chimney that pierces the ridge of the roof. Ells are often added at the rear, and front porches are typically covered with a shed roof that seldom runs the full length of the house. In Birmingham, these structures are covered with clapboards (see Figures 46 and 47).

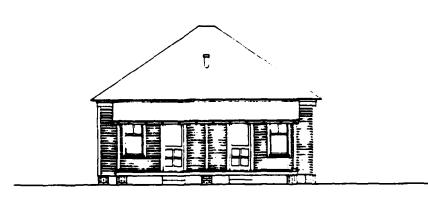
Bungalow: During the first half of the 20th century only shotguns houses outnumbered bungalows along Village Creek. One or one and one-half stories high, these low, typically frame dwellings with rectilinear floor plans are generally two rooms wide and two or more rooms deep and have broad, overhanging, forward projecting gabled roofs with ridge beams, rafters, and purlins exposed for decorative effect (Riedl, 1976,92). Large porches, frequently roofed by a smaller gable often set asymmetrically within the span of the roof, are supported by brick piers or tapering wood columns on brick or fieldstone bases. Details often associated with the Craftsman style such as knee braces, patterned brickwork and specially milled structural timbers are not uncommon (see Figures 48, 49, and 50).



CONTROL OF CONTROL OF STREET S

Figure 43. 1622 Tombigbee Street, East Birmingham, a four-room house covered with a pyramidal roof constructed in 1922. During the 1920s and 1930s married laborers resided here. From 1956 to 1960 this house was rented as a duplex. James Gusha, a machine operator at Stockham, and his wife Leola lived here from 1960 to 1980. The current resident is a housekeeper at the University of Alabama at Birmingham.





PYRAMIDAL ROOF COTTAGE 1622 Tombigber Street—East Birmingham

Figure 44. Plan and Elevation of 1622 Tombigbee Street, East Birmingham.



Figure 45. 4335 74th Place North, Trotwood Park, East Lake, an English Cottage constructed in 1929.



Figure 46. 1611 Coosa Street, Klondyle, East Birmingham, a saddlebag house occupied by 18 black laborers since 1919. This dwelling has been vacant since 1982.

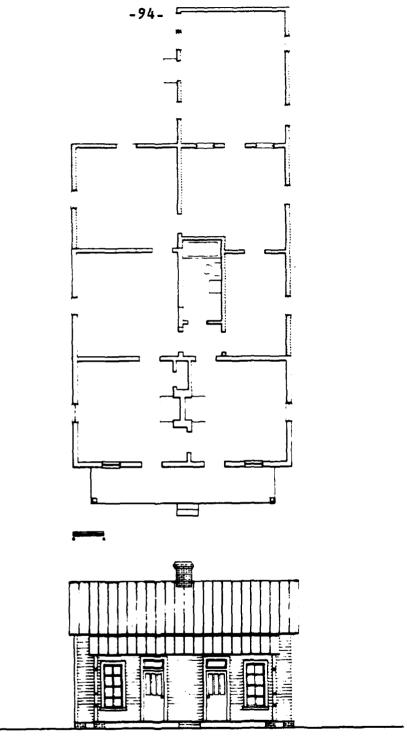


Figure 47. Plan and Elevation of 1611 Coosa Street, East Birmingham.



Figure 48. 1600 Tombigbee Street, Greenwood, East Birmingham.
Thomas Thedford, a black miner, was the first resident of this large bungalow decorated with fieldstone trim in 1924.



Figure 49. Machinist Fred Porter and his wife Thelma were the first occupants of the bungalow at 7621 5th Avenue North in East Lake in 1928.

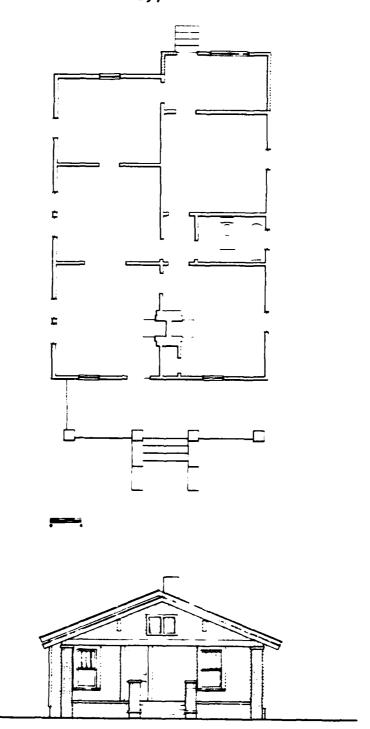


Figure 50. Plan and Elevation of 7621 5th Avenue North, East Lake.

Bunglow type houses were built in the Village Creek survey areas most frequently during the 1920s and conform to earlier observations about Geographer Milton Newton has written that the bungalow "may be the most common house in Louisiana for the period between . . . 1930 and 1950" (quoted in Riedl, 1978, 92). Other observers have found that the bungalow is often referred to as the "main house constructed between World War I and World War II<sup>m</sup> (Rafferty, 1973, 98). The great popularity of this house type stems from its relative cheapness and its availability. Montgomery Ward and Sears, Roebuck and Company sold prefabricated Ward, for example, offered its bungalows in their catalogues in the 1920s. customers the "Florence," a five-room bungalow with a bath and "big front porch" supported by Craftsman brackets. For \$1198 a Ward customer could purchase the "ideal home for the average family" (Cohen, 1969,633). had similar houses that ranged in price from \$1,041 to \$2,093. Birmingham area, native fieldstone was often incorporated into the standard catalogue house (see Figure 48).

Contractor Modern: This term describes a housing type built primarily during the post-World War II building booms of the late 1940s and 1950s. Box-like in shape and plan, low in price and relatively quick to build, these dwellings have uncovered stoops and covered carports or garages as intergral features. Factory-made materials such as aluminium siding and windows, asbestos shingles, pressed fiber siding, and concrete block foundations are the material hallmarks of these structures (see Figure 51).

Ranch House: A single story high, wide and set close to the ground with rambling, informal floor plans, ranch style houses dominated America's post- World War II suburbs. The horizontality of these dwellings is emphasized by shallow hipped or gabled roofs which often extended to cover a carport or garage and on occasion by the use of horizontal wood siding Constructed most often in brick, ranch style houses replaced large front porches with private rear patios (see Figure 52).

Multi-Family Units: As applied in this study, multi-family dwellings are those structures, typically constructed of concrete block, that were built in the 1950s and 1960s to house two or more families in a single structure. It should be noted that double shotguns and four room cottages were planned and built as multi-family dwellings, but have not been considered in this category because of distinctions in floor plan and dates of construction that distinquish them from gable-roofed, speculator-built rental units. Some of the multi-family units surveyed in the course of this study have become homes for extended family units for some of Birmingham's under-employed (see Figure 53).



Figure 51. 6513 41st Street North, East Lake, a contractor house built in 1952.



Figure 52. Ranch style house, 312 78th Street North, East Lake, constructed in 1960.



Figure 53. Multi-family unit, 3982-A 16th Court, Vanderbilt Gardens, East Birmingham, built in 1952.

٧

Tables IV-2, 3, and 4 describe the construction of the house types described above in the Village Creek survey areas. Periods of greatest building activity correspond generally with the early 20th century industrial booms that energized the development of East Birmingham, for example, and the lag in development of building lots along Village Creek in East Birmingham and Ensley. In East Birmingham potential building lots along Village Creek were not developed as quickly as those that lay to the south on higher sites, and house construction did not commence along the creek until just prior to World War I. The house building that occured from then until the end of the 1920s was the period of greatest construction activity until the 1950s. By then the fortunes of the residents of East Birmingham had declined as a whole as the neighborhoods in the study area evolved from being a community of mechanics and laborers into neighborhoods inhabited almost wholly by unskilled laborers, domestics and widows. For the most part their housing needs were met by the construction of large numbers of concrete block multi-family units. Planned, financed, constructed and rented by speculators in 1951, these dwellings marked the last surge of domestic construction in the East Birmingham area that falls in the Village Creek study area.

Similar surges and Iulls in building activity are evident in the construction of housing in the Village Creek areas of East Lake and Ensley. As noted previously, while East Lake was developed late in the 19th century, the land that lay along Village Creek was utilized as field and pasture until after World War II. Figure IV-3 reflects the first post-war construction activity in subdivisions such as Franton Terrace and continued building through the 1950s. By the 1960s all lots had filled, and building activity ceased almost completely.

Booms and Iulis in house construction are evident in Ensley, but seem not to have been as marked as those that accompanied the development of East Lake and East Birmingham. In further contrast, new construction in the Village Creek survey area of Ensley continued in the 1960s and 1970s. general, contractor modern houses gradually replaced shotguns as the construction of shotguns declined after World War II and contractor modern structures increased in number (See Table IV-4). It should be noted that no multi-family units were constructed in the Ensley study area during the first building boom in the 1920s or later during a second wave of building in the 1950s and 1960s. This pattern is attributable, in part, to the remarkable pattern of long-term residency that evolved in Ensley which not only saw dozens of households remain in the community for fifty years and longer but also witnessed sons and daughters build houses close to their parents and A strong sense of community continues in the area and helps explain the general kept appearance of the area when compared to the East Birmingham portions of the Village Creek survey area. In addition, Ensley has not had to contend with airport and industrial expansion during the past two decades that has eroded large sections of the East Birmingham study area.

TABLE IV-2
INCIDENCE OF HOUSE TYPES IN EAST BIRMINGHAM

House Type	1909- 1920	1921- 1930	1931- 1940	1941- 1950	1951- 1960	1961- 1975
Shotgun	6	15	5	4	12	ı
Double Shotgun	7	25	1	0	П	1
Pyramidal Ri Cottage	F I	1	I	0	0	0
T-Cottage	6	i	0	0	0	0
Victorian Cottage	10	0	0	0	0	0
English Cottage	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bungalow	13	18	3	5	12	l
Saddlebag	I	I	0	0	0	0
Multi- Family	0	0	0	3	46	2
Contractor Modern	0	0	0	1	20	7
Ranch	0	0	0	0	0	i
Totals	44	61	10	13	101	13







TABLE IV-3 INCIDENCE OF HOUSE TYPES IN EAST LAKE

House Type	1909- 1920	1921- 1930	1931- 1940	1941- 1950	1951- 1960	1961- 1975
Shotgun	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Shotgun	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pyramidal Rf Cottage	0	0	0	0	0	0
T-Cottage	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victorian Cottage	1	0	0	0	0	0
English Cottage	0	11	5	0	0	0
Bungalow	0	11	3	6	0	0
Saddlebag	i	0	0	0	0	0
Multi- Family	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contractor Modern	0	0	0	15	84	4
Ranch	0	0	0	0	6	0
Total	2	22	9	21	90	4



TABLE IV-4
INCIDENCE OF HOUSE TYPES IN ENSLEY

House Type	1909- 1920	1921- 1930	1931- 1940	1941- 1950	1951- 1960	1961- 1975
Shotgun	0	24	ı	16	0	ı
Double Shotgun	0	19	1	8	0	0
Pyramidal Rf Cottage	0	0	0	0	0	0
T-Cottage	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victorian Cottage	0	0	0	0	0	0
English Cottage	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bungalow	0	26	1	6	0	0
Saddlebag	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi- Family	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contractor Modern	0	0	0	6	15	23
Ranch	0	0	0	0	0	2
Totals	0	69	3	36	15	26

۷I

One reason for conducting a survey of the dwellings industrial workers and their families occupied in East Lake, East Birmingham and Ensley concerns the perishable nature of the houses that are the primary objects of this study. Like most major urban areas, Birmingham has, even during the midst of the recent recession, experienced continued growth in some sectors of its business and industrial communities. New construction is the corollary to growth, and that means that old buildings will be demolished to make way for new ones. The construction and destruction of buildings is, of course, an inevitable part of the cycle of urban growth, and in Birmingham construction of new buildings, public housing projects and transportation systems during the last four decades has resulted in the demolition of large sections of older working class neighborhoods. Many more houses have fallen victim to passive destruction. Migration from older neighborhoods to newer suburban areas has left scores of former workers' dwellings vacant. Left unattended, they soon become the prey of vandals and utimately collapse or burn.

Very little is said when the construction of an expressway or office complex levels an older working class neighborhood. The owner and tenants of the houses complain, but few other people do since the houses that disappear are best described as "ordinary." It is, however, the very "ordinariness" of plain houses that makes them an important object of research. Many years ago when English historians began to consider seriously the study of vernacular architectural forms, architectural historian W.G. Hoskins remarked that it was the very plainness of vernacular structures that made them worthy of attention. Historians already knew a good deal about grand houses, Hoskins contended, and that it was "often the commonplace which is most in need of recording" (Hoskins, 1967, 67). If the Village Creek Project has done nothing else, it has, as Hoskins urged, documented a sample of the types of dwellings that once housed many more of Birmingham's ordinary citizens than they do today or will in the future. The project has, in short, recorded some of the architecture of Birmingham's early working class subdivisions and neighborhoods.

AND PROPERTY DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR

## NOTES CHAPTER FOUR: BLUE COLLAR HOUSING ALONG VILLAGE CREEK

- Company quarters located in Ensley from 1910 to 1940 include Brick Quarters (two of that name), Eubanks Quarters, Furnace Quarters, L.&N. Quarters, Martin's Quarters, Mine Quarters No. 3, No. 4, No. 5, and No. 8, Nolan's Quarters, Perkins Quarters, Semet Solvay Quarters, Sheppard's Quarters, Steel Plant Quarters, TCl Quarters and Yellow Quarters (Birmingham City Directories, 1910–1940).
- 2. See White, <u>The Birmingham District</u>, 116-125, 256-260 for a discussion of Fairfield and TC1 Model Villages.
- 3. Baldone Grocery, 3940 16th Avenue North, Ensley, was demolished in September 1984 during the writing of this report.
- 4. The scales on the plans and elevations are drawn to the scale of 1 inch being equal to one foot.



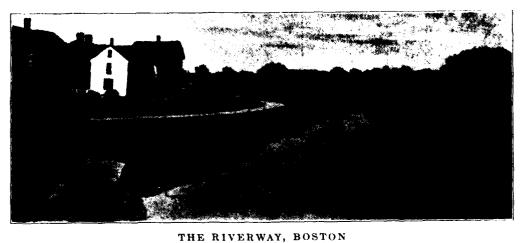
## CHAPTER FIVE: CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

When the firm of Olmsted Brothers of Boston subjected a comprehensive plan for a system of municipal parks for Birmingham, Alabama in 1924, briars, brambles and thickets of small trees occupied most of the low land along Village Creek. Boys from nearby neighborhoods swam in the creek and hunted for turtles and fished along its meandering banks. then few houses close enough to the stream to be threatened when, infrequently, Village Creek, swollen by rain, left its banks and filled its flood plain. Builders in East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley, three communities through which Village Creek flowed, had not constructed houses in Village Creek's flood plain, and Olmsted Brothers recommended that the creek and the land along it be transformed into a park in which boating lagoons, paths, and broad lawns and fields similar to those developed for the "Riverway" in Boston would provide open recreational space for Birmingham's working men and their families (see Figure 54). This ambitious proposal was, however, not adopted, and within a few years hundreds of small, working class houses filled the flood-prone land which Olmsted Brothers suggested was suitable as park but not as building sites.

An architectural and cultural resources survey commissioned by the Mobile District of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and conducted by the Birmingham Historical Society in selected areas of East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley provided an important opportunity to study the development of working class neighborhoods along Village Creek on land that until the mid 1920s was perceived as unsuitable for residential construction. This survey has deepened historical understanding of the social and economic forces which influenced the construction of houses along Village Creek, the evolution of communities there and the working class houses that filled the stream's flood plain. The results of this survey of 651 dwellings and other structures recorded during its course are summarized here. noted that these conclusions are preliminary in nature. They nevertheless offer new insights into the history of laboring men and women in the South's pre-eminent industrial city, industrial housing, and the lifeways that resulted from the blending of rural traditions with urban life.

From shared beginnings in 1886, East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley grew in ways that were distinct and yet closely related to the booms and Iulis of the industrial economy of the Birmingham District. East Birmingham was begun by a group of investors who came to Birmingham before it boomed and then pumped more than \$850,000 into iron furnaces, foundries, and fabricating plants in their new industrial town. Industrial development was also at the center of the vision Enoch Ensley had for the town that took his name. Ensley, T.T. Hillman and others invested \$10 million to build the mammoth furnaces that were the South's largest iron and





A combined storm drainage and parkway development during construction. Compare with view below from practically the same point twenty-eight years later



THE SAME AS ABOVE

Picture taken twenty-eight years later. An inspiring object lesson of special significance for Village and Valley Creeks

Figure 54. The Riverway, Boston, Massachusetts before and after its development as an urban park. Olmsted Brothers proposed a similar development for Village Creek in Birmingham (Olmsted Brothers, 1925).

steel making facility and which Ensley managed for the Tennessee, Coal, Iron, and Railroad Company. Robert Jemison, Sr., and the founders of East Lake, on the other hand, followed a different path. Astute farmers and businessmen, these men lacked the industrial acumen possessed by Ensley and chose to fashion their development into a middle class suburb rather than an industrial center. They directed some of the \$200,000 they invested in East Lake into the construction of streetcar connections with Birmingham.

Despite the dissimilarities in the formation of these three communities, they shared one trait in common. That was the unstated concensus held by the people who lived there during the first forty or so years in the life of each community that the land that lay in the flood plain of Village Creek was unsuitable for development. The pivotal illustration of this concensus is the 1925 plan produced by the firm of Olmstead Brothers. The flood plain of Village Creek was then largely vacant, utilized as pasture, truck farm fields, and for hunting turtles and blackberries. Land along the creek was a source of recreation for some of the people who lived near and a source of income for others who planted small farms there. There was a great deal of activity along the creek, but not many people thought of the area as a suitable place to build a house. Accordingly, the flood plain of Village Creek was defined as marginal to the overall development of the communities through which the creek meandered. Industries pumped water from the creek to use in their boilers and to cool hot iron, but the land along the creek was not a part of the early house building that filled residential streets in East Lake, East Birmingham, and Ensley.

A continuing demand for building lots near the industries that rose at Ensley and East Birmingham transformed initial reluctance to build along the creek into an eagerness to construct houses there. The population of Ensley, for example, rose dramatically from about 6,000 in 1910 to 18,318 industrial workers in 1926. Great surges in building activity resulted. In East Birmingham, the building boom came in the years on either side of World War I; in Ensley, building reached a crescendo a little later, in the late 1920s and 1930s. A similar demand for housing for industrial workers did not transform East Lake's Village Creek farms and fields to residential lots until after World War II.

In all three communities, the houses constructed near Village Creek were located on lots that earlier builders had avoided. For the most part, unskilled laborers and miners made their homes in these newer subdivisions along the creek. The general pattern of economic status of the residents of the Village Creek subdivisions is that laborers lived in the Ensley areas, unskilled laborers purchased houses in East Birmingham, and middle level managers lived in East Lake.

Whenever the building occurred, the working class men and women who built or purchased houses along Village Creek created neighborhoods that reflected prevailing values about what constituted a proper house. During the initial phases of house construction in East Birmingham and Ensley, most





of the laborers who occupied houses there lived in shotgun-type houses or bungalows, dwellings generally with three to five rooms set on narrow lots with porches that almost touch the street. These houses reflect notions Birmingham's working classes held at the beginning of the 20th century about what constituted a proper house just as the contractor modern houses constructed in East Lake in the 1950s reveal something about the character of life among middle class laborers in the post-war years.

Several things can be said about these communities. First, it appears that aspirations held by black laborers and miners to gain a greater degree of control over their private lives may have motivated many of them to build houses in the blocks that lined Village Creek. Neighborhoods with remarkable patterns of long-term residency evolved there among men and women whose livelihoods depended on their industrial labors or work in domestic service. The white workers who built houses in East Lake have not demonstrated attachments to place, neighborhood, and community as strong as those evident in Ensley. Second, while the residents of both Ensley and East Lake have remained socially and economically similar to the first inhabitants of these neighborhoods, East Birmingham has declined so that it is today a community of unskilled and often unemployed laborers many of whom live in concrete block apartments constructed in the early 1950s. Williams is quick to tell you that her neighborhood is not the same as it used The social character of the Village Creek survey areas has indeed changed, but the houses along the creek give the ironic impression that the neighborhoods have remained much the same since they were established.

Third, it was noted that one house form, the shotgun, demonstrated what to us was surprising longevity in the survey areas. Constructed by the hundreds in the 1920s, shotgun houses were still be built in the post-war years. One shotgun house of concrete block was built in the 1960s. The persistence of this house form represents a consonance of old building traditions with new urban industrial surroundings and a continuity of culture among laborers whose origins were in the rural South.

## Recommendations for Further Research

It is apparent that there is a long list of architectural, folklore, and material culture research which could be conducted in the Village Creek survey areas. Birmingham Historical Society's initial survey of the cultural resources in these areas has recorded information about 651 domestic dwellings and other structures that will be of interest to students of vernacular architecture in the South and industrial housing. It goes without saying that this research has raised a good many questions. Many of these are historical in nature. How, for example, did the black laborers who purchased lots and built houses along Village Creek earn the money to do so? What was the nature of local industrial pay scales that allowed them to save money for purchasing a house? The issue of the relationship between race and industrial housing also begs further attention. Who, for example,

profited from real estate transactions in the Village Creek neighborhoods? And what was the precise nature of the racial dynamics that led to racial segregation of the neighborhoods along the creek? There are also a number of architectural questions that could be addressed. Comparison of patterns in industrial housing identified in this study with other industrial cities is an obvious next step.

Aside from further analysis of the data already gathered, there are several tasks that we recommend be undertaken as expeditiously as possible. It must first be stated that during the course of our archival research and fieldwork we found little to suggest that archaeological testing or excavation is indicated in the project areas. First, we found no evidence that there are any industrial sites along the East Lake, East Birmingham, or Ensley reaches of Village Creek. Second, there appear to be no trash dumps or refuse sites in the survey areas that might provide an archaeological perspective on life in these three communities. During the middle of the 20th century a crematorium for refuse existed in Ensley and was located on property now occupied by McAlpine School, but that site is located outside the current survey area. This crematorium was a central dump for the residents of portions of Ensley, and several of our informants remember sending their household refuse there in carts. This dump site was superseded by another at the time the McAlpine School was constructed.

Individual patterns of refuse disposal also left little that could inspire an archaeological investigation of life in these industrial communities. During the first half of the 20th century, the residents of Ensley used "dry closets" as sanitary facilities. Small wooden structures that stood at the rear of each dwelling, these structures contained basins that were emptied regularly. Wagons (one informant called them "honey wagons") stopped along alleyways behind individual houses and emptied slop cans. This method of refuse disposal suggests that a tradition of privies, an important source of archaeological material on many urban sites, does not exist in the Ensley area. In sum, there is no documentary or oral tradition which suggests that there are significant subsurface features in the survey areas such as privy pits, wells, or refuse pits that would be archaeologically significant.

The same pattern seems also to be true for East Birmingham. Casual observations made in the survey areas suggests that some household refuse was deposited in rear yards and vacant lots, but whether that material would support an archaeological investigation is unknown. During the course of fieldwork and research conducted during the Village Creek Cultural Resources Survey, we attempted to remain alert to the existence of archaeological resources in the survey area and to manuscript information that might lead to potential sites. We found nothing that leads us to recommend any further archaeological research.

There are, however, areas that deserve and demand further attention. The first of these is the nomination of the Airport Service Station, 7500 5th Avenue North, to the National Register of Historic Places. This

Tudor Gothic service station has operated continuously for half a century and has undergone relatively few structural or surface modifications. This structure is an example of a rapidly vanishing type of commercial structure designed specifically as a service station and represents an important element in the history of transportation in Birmingham and the nation. Nomination of this structure should be discussed with the Alabama Historical Commission. A complete history of the structure is not presented here or in the body of the report, but such a history can be constructed from the data gathered during the Village Creek survey.

We further recommend in the strongest possible way that quality floor plans be prepared for a large sample of buildings for the three survey areas. A small sample (10 structures) of the houses in the Village Creek survey areas has been drawn by the Birmingham Historical Society, but it is important that the sample of measured houses be expanded. A larger sample of Village Creek houses is desirable not only to refine the description of these houses but to make the analysis and interpretation of them more statistically reliable. Architectural historian Carl Lounsbury has argued that:

"only when the simple house type is examined in conjunction with large numbers of structures in surrounding areas does its significance begin to emerge. Comprehensive surveys produce the social cross section of house types which can then be compared and contrasted with vernacular buildings nearby and with those of other regions" (Lounsbury, 1981, 190).

Only by expanding the sample of fully recorded houses in the Village Creek project areas will it be possible to measure and interpret change in housing preferences and the organization of household routines over time reliably. A procedure based on the collection and interpretation of a large sample of measured plans.

We recommend that the number of houses included in this second phase of the architectural study of the Village Creek project number at least This number constitutes an adequate sample of the house forms extant in the Village Creek areas, and is sufficient, we feel, to identify changing patterns in floor plan, use of building materials, and use of interior and exterior space. For example, given the persistence of the shotgun form in the survey areas, has room size remained constant? Are construction techniques consistent throughout the study areas, and through time. If they are not, what factors contributed to the observable changes. Further, what do locations of and alteration or improvement to heating systems reveal about the character of the study areas? Recent experience in field research in architectural history emphasizes the importance of recording floor plans of dwellings and other structures and suggests that plans should be an absolutely essential results of all architectural surveys. Indeed, researchers in many agencies now routinely include floor plans just as they have state traditionally used photographs as part of the field documentation of all structures they record.

The following dwellings are among the possible candidates for this phase of the project as they represent a sample of the house types distributed through the survey area and were selected because they (1) provide coverage of the older house in the Village Creek survey areas and (2) cover the chronological period from 1910 to 1960.

7500 5th Avenue North, East Lake, 1935 Gothic style service station. 7607 5th Avenue North, East Lake, a 1928 bungalow.

7710 4th Avenue North, East Birmingham, a 1909 T-cottage.

1429 Appalachee Street, East Birmingham, a 1932 shotgun.

1326 Sipsey Street, East Birmingham, a 1941 shotgun.

1416 Apalachee Street, East Birmingham, a 1909 T-cottage.

3956 13th Avenue North, East Birmingham, a 1920 shotgun.

3954 13th Avenue North, East Birmingham, a 1910 Victorian cottage.

1322 Escambia Street, East Birmingham, a 1910 pyramidal roof cottage

1227 Cahaba Street, East Birmingham, a 1911 T-cottage.

3939 13th Avenue, East Birmingham, a 1927 shotgun.

3938 and 3940 13th Avenue North, East Birmingham, a 1932 shotguns.

1327-1333 Escambia Street, East Birmingham, 4 1960s double shotguns.

1538 Escambia, East Birmingham, a 1928 shotgun.

1509-1519 Escambia, East Birmingham, 3 late 1920s double shotguns.

1011 Coosa Street, East Birmingham, a 1920 saddlebag.

3926 16th Avenue North, East Birmingham, a 1928 double shotgun.

3928 16th Avenue, East Birmingham, a 1928 double shotgun.

1528 Cahaba Street, East Birmingham, a 1916 shotgun.

1624 Tombigbee Street, East Birmingham, a 1932 double shotgun.

1622 Tombigbee Street, East Birmingham, a 1922 double shotgun.

1606 Tombigbee Street, East Birmingham, a 1912 T-cottage.

1600 Tombigbee Street, East Birmingham, a 1924 bungalow.
1622 Warrior Street, East Birmingham, a 1914 T-cottage.
1233-1239 Avenue T, Ensley, 4 shotguns from the late 1920s.
1334-1344 Avenue V, Ensley, 5 double shotguns, 1942.
1205-1213 Avenue I, Ensley, 5 shotguns from the late 1920s.
1309 and 1313 12th Place, Ensley, 1940s bungalows.
1304-1326 Sipsey Street, East Birmingham, 4 double shotguns.
907-913 Avenue H, Pratt City, 3 1928 bungalows.
116-1130 11th Street, Ensley, 2 bungalows and a 1928 shotgun.
1400 block of Apalachee Street, East Birmingham, 6 1910 houses.
1318 and 1310 12th Place, Ensley, double shotguns from the 1940s.
1226-1240 Avenue K, Ensley, 6 double shotguns, 1927-1929.

The working class houses included in the Village Creek project are important documents that are essential to understanding the character of life in an industrial city and the social and economic forces that shaped the construction and evolution of working class neighborhoods along Village Creek. This project has made a first step toward insuring that some record of them survives, but measured plans of a larger sample of them are needed, particularly if these houses continue to vanish at the rapid pace that is apparent. There is no better source for understanding life past than analysis of house forms, and it is strongly recommended that further attention be given to the sample of working houses the Village Creek described above.

## **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

1905 Business and Professional Directory of the Cities and Towns Throughout the State of Alabama. Young and Company, Atlanta, Georgia. 1888 Historical and Statistical Review and Mailing and Shipping Guide of North Alabama Enbracing the Cities of Birmingham . . . . Southern Commercial Publishing Company, New York and Birmingham. Northern Alabama Historical and Biographical Guide. Armes, Ethel. 1910 The History of Coal and Iron in Alabama. Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham, Alabama. Birmingham Age Herald. Flood Stituation Better in Local Area as New Dangers Loom in Others. January 7. 1949a Our Problem Creeks. January 7. Birmingham, Alabama, Jefferson County Board of Health. Report of Blighted Areas. Birmingham Housing Authority. Social and Economic Survey of the Birmingham District. 1940 Birmingham News. 1970 Rain Changes Village Creek into Monster. March 20. 1970a Village Creek. April 4. 1979 It's A Mess, I Tell You. April 13. 1981 Families in Flood-Plan Areas Seem More Willing to Move. 27 January. Birmingham Post-Herald. 1951 Floods Maroon 3000 at Tuxedo Junction. March 29. 1952 City, County Unit to Combat Floods. December 29.

Youth Feared Drowned as Rain Foods City. July 15.

1965

Cruikshank, George M.
1920 History o

1976 Flooding Is Big Problem, East Lake Residents Say. March 24. 1980 Village Creek Flooding Eyed. January 16. Village Creek Relocation Plan Upsets Crowd. January 27. 1981 Brackner, Joey. Interview with Lula P. Williams, 9 May 1984 Birmingham, 1984a Alabama, Birmingham Historical Society. 1984b Interview with Lucille Brown, 9 May 1984, Birmingham, Alabama, Birmingham Historical Society. 1984c Interview with Lizzie Mae Lopp, 10 May 1984, Birmingham, Alabama, Birmingham Historical Society. Interview with Willie A. Riggins, 10 May 1984, Birmingham, Alabama, Birmingham Historical Society. 1984e Interview with John L. Thomas, 11 May 1984, Birmingham, Alabama, Birmingham Historical Society. 1984f Interview with Edna Douglas Richmond, 14 May 1984, Birmingham, Alabama, Birmingham Historical Society. 1984g Interview with Lula E. Moses, 14 May 1984, Birmingham, Alabama, Birmingham Historical Society. Interview with Lucien Brothers, 22 May 1984, Birmingham, Alabama, Birmingham, Alabama. 1984i Interview with Willie Johnson, 24 May 1984, Birmingham, Alabama, Birmingham Historical Society. 1984j Interview with Herod C. White, 28 May 1984, Birmingham, Alabama, Birmingham Historical Society. Cohen, Hal L., ed. 1969 1922 Montgomery Ward Catalogue. H C Publishers, New York.

History of Birmingham and Its Environs; a Narrative Account of Their Historical Progress, their People, and their principle

interests. Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago.

DuBose, John Witherspoon.

1886 The Mineral Wealth of Alabama and Birmingham Illustrated.
N.T. Green and Co., Birmingham, Alabama.

Edmunds, Richard, ed.

1888 Cheap Houses for Workers. <u>Manufacturers Record</u>. June 1888, 2.

Ennis, Clyde W.

The Industrial Center of the South: Ensley, Fairfield, Wylam, Pratt City, Alabama. privately printed, Ensley, Alabama.

Evans, Walker.

1975 Photographs for the Farm Security Administration, 1935–1938.

Da Capo, New York.

Federal Emergency Management Agency.

1980 Flood Insurance Study of the City of Birmingham, Alabama, Jefferson County. Federal Insurance Administration, Washington, D.C.

Fitch, James A.

The Human Side of Large Outputs: Steel and Steel Workers in Six American States: IV, The Birmingham District.

The Survey XXVII (January 6, 1912), 1527–1540.

Glass, Brent.

1978 Southern Mill Hills: Design in a "Public" Place. in Doug Swaim, ed., <u>Carolina Dwelling</u>. North Carolina State University, Raleigh.

Glassie, Henry.

Pattern in the Material Folk Culture of the Eastern United States. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.

Grider, Sylvia Ann.

1975 The Shotgun House in Oil Boomtowns of the Texas Panhandle. Pioneer America 7 (2):47–55.

Hoskins, W.G.

1967 Fieldwork in Local History. Faber, London.

The Jemison Magazine.

n.d. Five Billion Gallons of Clear Water Impounded by Great Dam of Tennessee Company Now Being Built. 34–38.

Johns, Lyn, ed.

1977 The Autobiography of Willis Julian Milner. Birmingham Historical Society JOURNAL.

Lancaster, Clay.

1958 The American Bungalow. The Art Bulletin XL:239-254.

Lounsbury, Carl.

Vernacular Construction in the Survey, in Alicia Stamm and C. Ford Peatross, <u>Historic America: Buildings, Structures, and Sites.</u> Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Mirken, Alan, ed.

1970 1927 Edition of the Sears, Roebuck Catalogue. Bounty Books, New York.

Olmsted Brothers.

1925 A System of Parks and Playgrounds for Birmingham;
Preliminary Report upon the Park Problems, Needs, and
Opportunities of the City and Its Immediate Surroundings.
Park and Recreation Board of Birmingham, Alabama.

Olmsted, Frederick Law. Jr.

Metropolitan Parks. Paper delivered at 16th National Conference on City Planning, Los Angeles.

Perkins, Crawford.

1907 The Industrial History of Ensley, Alabama, Past, Present and Future. Advance Publishing, Birmingham, Alabama.

Rafferty, Milton D.

Ozark House Type: A Regional Approach. <u>Proceedings of the Pioneer American Society</u>, II, 93-106.

Riedl, Norbert F., Donald B. Ball, and Anthony P. Cavender.

1976

A Survey of Traditional Architecture and Related Material
Folk Culture Patterns in the Normandy Resevoir, Coffee
County, Tennessee. Report of Investigations No. 17,
Department of Anthropology, University of Tennessee,
Knoxville.

Stamm, Alicia, and C. Ford Peatross.

1983 <u>Historic America: Buildings, Structures and Sites.</u>
Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Stern, Carolyn.

1984a Interview with David Lett, 5 June 1984, Birmingham, Alabama.

1984b Interview with Anthony Sazera, 5 July 1984, Birmingham, Alabama, Birmingham Historical Society.

1984c Interview with Ross Tortorigi, 19 July 1984, Birmingham, Alabama, Birmingham Historical Society.

Stokes, George A.

Lumbering in Southwest Louisiana: A Study of the Industry as a Culturo-Geographic Factor. Ph.D. Dissertation, Louisiana State University.

The Survey.

The Common Welfare. XXVII (February 3, 1912,), 1663.

Swaim, Douglas, ed.

1978 Carolina Dwelling. Towards Preservation of Place:
In Celebration of the North Carolina Vernacular Landscape.
The Student Publication of the School of Design: Volume 26
North Carolina State University, Raleigh.

Szabo, Michael L., Mirza A. Begg, Lawrence J. Reams, and Otis M. Clarke, Jr.
1979 Engineering Geology of Jefferson County, Alabama Geologic Survey, University, Alabama.

Taylor, Graham E.

1912 Birmingham's Civic Front. <u>The Survey.</u> XXVII (January 6, 1912), 1467.

Tennessee Coal and Iron Company.

1929 <u>Steelmaking at Birmingham, Alabama</u>. Birmingham, Alabama, third edition.

Thompkins, Daniel A.

1899 Cotton Mill: Commercial Features. Charlotte, North Carolina.

U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

1920 Housing by Émployers in the United States. Bulletin Number 263. Washington, D.C.

Weibel, A.V.

1969 <u>Biography of a Business</u>. U.S. Steel, Birmingham, Alabama.

White, Marjorie Longnecker.

1981 The Birmingham District: An Industrial History and Guide.
Birmingham Historical Society, Birmingham, Alabama.

1984 Interview with Bernard Steiner, 4 June 1984, Birmingham Alabama, Birmingham Historical Society.

Williams, Bitsy.

1979 Interview with Joe Giattina, Sr., 1979, Birmingham Historical Society, Birmingham, Alabama.

Wilson, Eugene M.

1975 <u>Alabama Folk Houses</u>. Alabama Historical Commission, Montgomery.

In addition these published sources, the following manuscript sources were used extensively.

Birmingham City Directories.

1885–1983. Department of Archives and Manuscripts, Birmingham Public Library.

Probate Records.

1870-1960. Jefferson County Court, Birmingham, Alabama.

The following maps were also used:

Baist's Property Atlas of Birmingham.

1902 Birmingham, Alabama.

Grefenkamp, A.J. and Company.

1914 Grefenkamp's Map of Birmingham.

1925 Birmingham and its suburbs mapped by sections.

O'Brien, Thomas F.

1887 Arthur Owen Wilson's Map of Birmingham and Vicinity.

Olmsted Brothers.

1924 Plan for a Proposed System of Parks for Birmingham, Alabama.

Riccio, Sloan, and Vedeler.

1887 The Mining, Metallurgical and Industrial District of Birmingham, Alabama.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Map of Birmingham, Alabama.

1911 Volumes I, II, III, IV.

1917 Volumes I, II, III, IV.

### APPENDIX I EARLIEST RESIDENTS OF VILLAGE CREEK SURVEY AREAS

#### Earliest Residents - East Birmingham Corps Area

Variable	Place of Employment
2 3951 AAB 14th Ave. North 1928	
3 3955 ALB " (4711-13) 1925   Jones Allen, laborer (c)   5 3955 A " (4719-21) 1925   Jule Camnon, laborer (c)   6 3959 " (4723-25) 1925   George Alexander, laborer (c)   7 1326 Sipsey   1941   William Sager, machine operator, Stoc Dee Franklin, laundress (in 1942) (c   8 1324 ALB " 1927   9 1322 " 1942   Clarence Thomas, laborer (c)   10 1320 " 1941   Chris Overtree, laborer (c)   11 1318 " 1940   Johnnie M. Patterson, mad (c)   12 1316 " 1940   Criffin Bray, laborer (c)   13 1314A " 1947-48   Welvin Roberson, laborer, LM (c)   14 1314 " 1941   Harry Hall, peddler (c)   1300 " 1912   Susie Bell, laundress (c)   1310 " 1912   Griffin Bray, laborer (c)   1310 " 1912   Griffin Bray, laborer (c)   1311 " 1910   Alex Fletcher, laundress (c)   13 3958 13th Avenue (4716)   1910   Alex Fletcher, laundress (c)   13 3950 " 1922   Gena Fletcher, laundress (c)   13 1305 Escambia   1910   C.A. Byrd, barber? (2). E. Davis (c)   21 3952 " 1937   Jobe Jackson, locomotive fireman (c)   22 3950 "   23 1305 Escambia   1910   Cornelius Moore, laborer (c)   25 1311 " 1910   Robert Coleman, laborer (c)   26 1313 ALB " 1925   Charles Pettis, laborer (c)   27 1317 " 1929   Russell Micholson, drayman (c)   28 1225 " 1961   Oscar Fleids' enjulyee, Mountain Broo   29 1229 " 1966   Oscar Fleids' enjulyee, Mountain Broo   29 1229 " 1966   Oscar Fleids' enjulyee, Hountain Broo   29 1220 " 1910   Crutcher Jenison, punch operator, Ame   31 1326 " 1910   Martin Helson, laborer (c)   31 1327 " 1911   Sobert (c)   31 1328 " 1910   Clinton King, laborer (c)   31 1329 " 1910   Clinton King, laborer (c)   31 1320 " 1917   Oliver Jackson, occupation not listed   31 1324 " 1910   Clinton King, laborer (c)   32 1312 " 1910   Clinton King, laborer (c)   33 1326 " 1910   Clinton King, laborer (c)   34 1327 " 1911   Sobert (c)   35 1318 " 1910   Clinton King, laborer (c)   36 1314 " 1910   Clinton King, laborer (c)   37 1312 " 1912   Clinton King, laborer (c)   38 100 " 1910   Clinton King, laborer (c)   39 3944 315h Ave. Horth (4604) 1927   Clinton King	N 4-N
4 3955 A " (4715-17) 1925 5 3957 A " (4715-17) 1925 6 3959 " (4723-25) 1925 Milliam Moss, laborer (c) 6 3959 " (4723-25) 1925 Milliam Moss, laborer (c) 7 1326 Sipsey 1941 Milliam Moss, laborer (c) 8 1324 A&B " 1927 9 1322 " 1942 Clarence Thomas, laborer (c) 10 1320 " 1941 Chris Overtree, laborer (c) 11 1318 " 1940 Johns M. Patterson, mad (c) 12 1316 " 1940 Johns M. Patterson, and (c) 13 1314A " 1947-48 Melvin Roberson, laborer, LAN (c) 14 1314 " 1941 Harry Hall, peddler (c) 15 1312 " 1946 Joseph Hilson, semployee, LAN (c) 16 1308 " 1929 Surie Bell, laundress (c) 17 1304 " 1912 Milliam Crafg, painter (c) 18 3958 13th Avenue (4716) 1910 Alex Fletcher, laborer (c) 19 3956 " 1937 Jobe Jackson, locomotive fireman (c) 20 3954 " 1910 G. A. Byrd, barbet, J. E. Bavis (c) 21 3950 " 1937 Jobe Jackson, locomotive fireman (c) 22 1305 Escambia 1910 George White, driver (c) 23 1305 Escambia 1910 George White, driver (c) 24 1307 " 1910 George White, driver (c) 25 1311 " 1910 George White, driver (c) 26 1313 A&B " 1925 Chairs Pettis, laborer (c) 27 1311 " 1929 Russell Hicholson, draysan (c) 28 1325 " 1961 Oscar Fleids employee, Nountain Broo Crutcher Jealson, punch operator, Ame 13 1337 " 1961 Oscar Fleids employee, Mountain Broo Crutcher Jealson, punch operator, Ame 13 1337 " 1961 Oscar Fleids employee, Mountain Broo Crutcher Jealson, punch operator, Ame 13 1332 " 1961 Oscar Fleids employee, Mountain Broo Crutcher Jealson, punch operator, Ame 13 1337 " 1961 Oscar Fleids employee, Mountain Broo Crutcher Jealson, Jaborer (c) 13 1314 " 1910 John Wilkins, laborer (c) 14 1303 Chabas Street 1909 William Frince, clerk (c) 15 1313 " 1910 Oscar Alfred Bonnell, laborer (c) 16 1313 A&B " 1910 Oscar Fleids employee, Mountain Broo Crutcher Jealson, Jeans (c) 17 1308 " 1910 Oscar Fleids employee, Mountain Broo Crutcher Jealson, Jeans (c) 18 1309 " 1910 Oscar Fleids employee, Mountain Broo Crutcher Jealson, Jeans (c) 19 1312 " 1910 Oscar Fleids employee, Mountain Broo Crutcher Jeanson, Jeans (c) 19 1312 " 1910 Oscar Fleids employee, Mountain	, (e)
5 3957 A " (4719-21) 1925 William Moss, laborer (c)  7 1326 Sipsey 1941 William Sager, machine operator, Stoc Dee Franklin, laundress (in 1942) (c)  8 1324 A&B " 1927  9 1322 " 1942 Clarence Thomas, laborer (c)  10 1320 " 1941 Chris Overtree, laborer (c)  11 1318 " 1940 Johnnie M. Patterson, maid (c)  12 1316 " 1940 Criffin Bray, laborer (c)  13 1314A " 1947-48 Helvin Roberson, laborer, LAN (c)  13 1314A " 1947-48 Helvin Roberson, laborer, LAN (c)  15 1312 " 1946 Joseph Wilson, employee, LAN (c)  1310 " 1912 Susie Beil, laundress (c)  1310 " 1912 Edna Fletcher, laundress (c)  1310 " 1912 Edna Fletcher, laundress (c)  13 1958 13th Avenue (4716) 1910 Alex Fletcher, laundress (c)  13 1952 " 1937 Jobe Jackson, locomotive fireman (c)  21 3952 " 1937 Jobe Jackson, locomotive fireman (c)  22 3953 " 1910 Cornellus Moore, laborer (c)  23 1305 Escambia 1910 Cornellus Moore, laborer (c)  24 1307 " 1910 Robert Coleman, laborer (c)  25 1311 " 1910 Robert Coleman, laborer (c)  27 1317 " 1929 Russell Nicholson, drayman (c)  28 1325 " 1961 Oscar Fleids' employee, Mountain Broo Crutcher Jeafson, punch operator, Ame  11 13378 " 1961 Jak Awe. Horth (4614) 1927  30 1333 Escambia 1910 Clinton King, laborer (c)  31 130 Cababa Street 1909 Hilliam Prince, clabrer (c)  41 1303 Cababa Street 1909 Hilliam Prince, clabrer (c)  42 1305 " 1910 Hartin Helson, laborer (c)  43 1307 " 1917 Olive Prince, waiter (c)  44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c)  45 1313 " 1944 Ray 1946 Bave A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Street 1910 Johan Miltins, laborer (c)  46 1315 " 1918 Ray 1946 A. Huntin Melson, Laborer (c)  47 127 " 1917 Oliver Prince, waiter (c)  48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, molder (c)  49 1227 " 1911 Oliver Prince, waiter (c)  40 1314 " 1909 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c)  50 1225 " 1910 Show Hilliam Hulliams, laborer (c)  51 1221 " 1910 Hartin Helson, Laborer (c)  52 1219 " 1946 A. Horth (4605) 1927 Hilliam Hulliams, laborer (c)  53 1217-17A " 1915 Show Hilliam Hulliams, laborer (c)  54 1214 " 1909 Halliam Hulliams, laborer (c)  55 393	
7 1326 Sipsey  1941  8 1324 A6B " 1927  9 1322 " 1942  10 1320 " 1941  11 1318 " 1940  12 1316 " 1940  12 1316 " 1940  13 1314A " 1947  14 1314 " 1947  15 1312 " 1940  16 1308 " 1929  1941  18 3958 13th Avenue (4716)  19 3956 " 1910  18 3958 13th Avenue (4716)  19 3956 " 1910  18 3958 13th Avenue (4716)  19 3956 " 1910  18 3958 13th Avenue (4716)  19 3956 " 1910  18 3958 13th Avenue (4716)  19 3956 " 1910  18 3958 13th Avenue (4716)  19 3956 " 1910  18 3958 13th Avenue (4716)  19 3956 " 1910  18 3958 13th Avenue (4716)  19 3956 " 1910  19 3956 " 1910  19 3956 " 1910  19 3957  20 3954 " 1910  19 3956 " 1910  19 3956 " 1910  19 3956 " 1910  21 3050 Escambia  1910  22 2 3050  23 3050 Escambia  1910  24 1307 " 1910  25 1311 " 1910  26 1313 A4B " 1925  27 1317 " 1929  28 1325 " 1946  1952 " 28 1325 " 1966  1964 Oscar Fieldsy employee, Hountain Broo Crutcher Jealson, rhunch operator, Sheet Collemn, laborer (c)  29 1329 " 1960  31 1337 " 31 1326 " 1910  31 1337 " 31 1327 " 39 3944 13th Ave. Horth (4614)  39 3944 13th Ave. Horth (4614)  39 3944 13th Ave. Horth (4614)  30 39 3944 13th Ave. Horth (4614)  30 122 " 31 130 " 3117 " 310	
B 1324 A&B " 1927 9 1322 " 1942 10 1320 " 1941 Chris Overtree, laborer (c) 11 1318 " 1940 Criffin Bray, laborer (c) 12 1316 " 1940 Criffin Bray, laborer (c) 13 1314A " 1940 Criffin Bray, laborer (c) 13 1314A " 1940 Criffin Bray, laborer (c) 15 1312 " 1946 Harry Hall, peddler (c) 15 1312 " 1946 Johnnie M. Patterson, maid (c) 15 1312 " 1946 Susie Bell, laundress (c) 1310 " 1929 Susie Bell, laundress (c) 1310 " 1910 Alex Fletcher, laborer (c) 13 1354 Avenue (4716) 1910 Alex Fletcher, laundress (c) 13 1355 Blat Avenue (4716) 1910 Alex Fletcher, laundress (1923) (c) 18 3956 " 1922 Edna Fletcher, laundress (1923) (c) 20 3954 " 1910 Cornelius Moore, laborer (c) 21 3952 " 1937 Jobe Jackson, locomotive fireman (c) 22 3950 " 1910 Cornelius Moore, laborer (c) 24 1307 " 1910 Robert Colemn, laborer (c) 25 1311 " 1910 Robert Colemn, laborer (c) 26 1313 A&B " 1925 (harles Pettis, laborer (c) 27 1317 " 1929 Russell Micholaun, drayman (c) 28 1225 " 1961 Oscar Fields employee, Mountain Broo Crutcher Jestison, punch operator, Ame 13 1337 " 1961 Alfred Bowell, laborer (c) 13 1337 " 1961 Alfred Bowell, laborer (c) 13 1338 " 1990 Clinton King, laborer (c) 13 1308 " 1910 John Wilkins, laborer (c) 13 1314 " 1910 John Wilkins, laborer (c) 13 132 " 1910 Clinton King, laborer (c) 13 1330 " 1961 Oliver Jackson, laborer (c) 14 1303 Cahaba Street 1909 Hilliam Prince, clark (c) 14 1303 Cahaba Street 1909 Hilliam Prince, clark (c) 13 131 " 1912 Oliver Jackson, occupation not listed 13 130 " 1917 Oliver Jackson, laborer (c) 14 1301 Cahaba Street 1909 Hilliam Prince, clark (c) 15 121 " 1911 Charles Barkston, occupation not listed 16 1314 " 1910 Charles Barkston, occupation not listed 17 1312 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 18 1314 " 1910 Charles Barkston, occupation not listed 19 127 " 1911 Charles Barkston, occupation not listed 19 127 " 1911 Charles Barkston, occupation not listed 19 127 " 1915 Adalism Henton, lamborer (c) 19 1215 " 1910 Henton, lamborer (c) 19 1216 Charles Barkston, occupation not listed 19 1217 " 19 1910 Charles Barkston,	
9 1322 " 1342 " 1342 Clarence Thomas, laborer (c) 10 1320 " 1344 Chris Overtree, laborer (c) 11 1318 " 1340 Johnnie N. Patterson, maid (c) 12 1316 " 1340 Johnnie N. Patterson, maid (c) 13 1314A " 1347-48 Helvin Roberson, laborer, LAN (c) 14 1314 " 1341 Harry Hall, peddler (c) 15 1312 " 1346 Joseph Wilson, employee, LAN (c) 16 1308 " 1329 Susie Bell, laundress (c) 17 1304 " 1912 William Craig, painter (c) 18 3958 13th Avenue (4716) 1910 Criffin Bray, laborer (c) 19 3956 " 1922 Edma Fletcher, laborer (c) 19 3956 " 1922 Edma Fletcher, laundress (1923) (c) 20 3954 " 1910 G. A. Byrd, barber(C). E. Davis (c) 19 3950 " 1937 Jobe Jackson, locomotive fireman (c) 21 1952 " 1930 Cornelius Moore, laborer (c) 22 13950 " 1931 Geoty White, driver (c) 23 1305 Escambia 1910 Cornelius Moore, laborer (c) 24 1307 " 1310 Geoty White, driver (c) 25 1311 " 1929 Russell Nicholson, drayman (c) 26 1313 ABB " 1925 Gharles Fettis, laborer (c) 27 1317 " 1929 Russell Nicholson, drayman (c) 28 1325 " 1960 Geoty White, driver (c) 29 1329 " 1960 Crutcher Jesison, punch operator, Ame 13 1337h " 1929 Russell Nicholson, drayman (c) 31 1337h " 1961 Alfred Bosvell, laborer (c) 32 1316 " 1910 Martin Nelson, laborer (c) 33 1326 " 1910 J. A. Robertson, laborer (c) 34 1322 " 1910 J. A. Robertson, laborer (c) 35 1318 " 1910 J. A. Robertson, laborer (c) 36 1314 " 1910 J. A. Robertson, laborer (c) 37 1312 " 1925 Loule Pitts, landrese (c) 38 1308 " 1961 J. A. Robertson, laborer (c) 40 3942 " 1910 J. A. Robertson, laborer (c) 41 1303 Cababa Street 1909 Babert Nolmas, laborer (c) 42 1305 " 1910 J. A. Robertson, laborer (c) 43 1307 " 1911 Glover Pince, waiter (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Pince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 Babert North (4614) 1927 Thomas Wilbors, miner (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Ray A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Street 47 1327 " 1912 William Prince, clark (c) 48 1314 " 1910 Hartin Malliam, laborer (c) 49 1221 " 1910 Hartin Malliam, laborer (c) 40 1324 " 1910 Hartin Malliam, laborer (c) 41 1303 Cababa Street 1909 Halliam Prince, clark (c) 42 1305 " 1910 Hart	
1320   1320   1341   1342   1341   1343   1344	
1318	
13   13   14   13   14   14   14   14	
13   1314A	
14   1314	
1312	
1310	
18   3958   13th Avenue (4716)   1910   Alex Fletcher, laborer (c)	
18 3958 13th Avenue (4716) 1910 19 3956 " 1922 20 3954 " 1910 G. A. Byrd, barber, 2d. E. Davis (c) 21 3950 " 1937 22 3950 " 1937 23 1305 Escambia 1910 Cornelius Moore, laborer (c) 24 1307 " 1910 Robert Coleman, laborer (c) 25 1311 " 1910 Robert Coleman, laborer (c) 26 1313 Alb " 1925 Charles Pettis, laborer (c) 27 1317 " 1929 Russell Hicholson, drayman (c) 28 1325 " 1961 Oscar Fields employee, Mountain Broo 29 1329 " 1960 Crutcher Jemison, punch operator, Ame  V1 30 1333 Escambia (1133) 1953 Thomas Harmon, laborer 31 13375 " 1961 Afred Boswell, laborer (c) 33 1326 " 1910 Clinton King, laborer (c) 34 1322 " 1910 John Wilkins, laborer (c) 35 1318 " 1910 John Wilkins, laborer (c) 36 1314 " 1910 John Wilkins, laborer (c) 37 1312 " 1925 Loula Pitte, laundress (c) 39 3944 13th Ave. North (4614) 1927 Thomas Hilbors, miner (c) 41 1303 Cahaba Street 1909 Banders Brooks, occupation not listed 42 1305 " 1910 Robert Holms, laborer (c) 43 1307 " 1917 Ocia A. Bunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Fowlkes, planterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Bav. A. G. McKinley, pestor, 45th Street 41 1303 Cahaba Street 1909 William Prouell, drayman (c) 42 1305 " 1910 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 43 1307 " 1917 Ocia A. Bunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 45 1313 Alb " 1926 John Hitchell, molder (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Bav. A. G. McKinley, pestor, 45th Street 47 1327 " 1918 Bav. A. G. McKinley, pestor, 45th Street 48 1331 Alb " 1926 John Hitchell, molder (c) 51 1223 " 6.1909 Harty Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1910 Harty Johnson, miner (c) 53 1314 " 1909 Harty Johnson, miner (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Harty Johnson, miner (c) 55 1939 13th Ave. Horth (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 Johnson, miner (c) 58 3948 " 1944 B. A. Bothins, laborer (c) 59 3941 " 1960 Harty Johnson, miner (c) 50 3941 " 1960 Harty Johnson, miner (c) 50 3941 " 1960 Harty Johnson, miner (c) 51 3941 " 1960 Harty Johnson, miner (c) 52 John Batte, machinist (c)	
19 3956 " 1922 Edna Fletcher, laundress (1923) (c) 20 3954 " 1910 G. A. Byrd, barber, d. E. Davis (c) 21 3952 " 1937 Jobe Jackson, locomotive firemen (c) 23 1305 Escambia 1910 Cornelius Moore, laborer (c) 24 1307 " 1910 George White, driver (c) 25 1311 " 1910 Robert Coleman, laborer (c) 26 1313 AAB " 1925 Charles Petris, laborer (c) 27 1317 " 1929 Russell Micholomo, drayman (c) 28 1325 " 1961 Oscar Fields puncye, Mountain Broo 29 1329 " 1960 Crutcher Jemison, punch operator, Ame  V1 30 1333 Escambia (1133) 1953 Thomas Marmon, laborer red 31 13374 " 1961 Alfred Bonuell, laborer, Comnors Stee 32 1332 " Alfred Bonuell, laborer (c) 33 1326 " 1910 Martin Melson, laborer (c) 34 1322 " 1910 John Milkins, laborer (c) 35 1318 " 1910 John Milkins, laborer (c) 36 1314 " 1925 Louis Pitte, laundress (c) 37 1312 " 1925 Louis Pitte, laundress (c) 40 3942 " 1910 John Milkins, laborer (c) 41 1303 Chabas Street 1909 Sanders Brooks, occupation not listed 42 1305 " 1909 Milliam Frince, clark (c) 43 1307 " 1917 Otis A. Bunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Frince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Fowlkes, planterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Mav. A. G. Holfinley, pastor, 45th Street 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barbeon, occupation not listed 51 1225 " 1910 Slass Drewry, laborer (c) 52 1219 " 1915 Adaline Menton, laborer (c) 53 1215 " 1909 Harty Johnson, miner (c) 54 1214 " 1915 Adaline Menton, laborer (c) 55 3941 A " 1940 Harty Johnson, miner (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1909 Harty Johnson, shorer (c) 58 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 59 3941 A " 1909 Harty Johnson, shorer (c) 50 3941 " (4607) 1927 Johnson, miner (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 Johnson, laborer (c) 58 3948 " 1950 Harty Johnson, shorer (c) 59 3941 A " 1950 Harty Johnson, shorer (c) 50 3941 " (4607) 1927 Johnson, shorer (c) 51 1225 " 1910 Slass Barty Johnson, shorer (c) 53 3941 A " 1909 Harty Johnson, shorer (c) 54 3941 " 1909 Harty Johnson, shorer (c) 55 3941 131 " 1909 Johnson, shorer (c) 56 3941 " 1909 Harty Johnson, shorer (c) 57 3941 A " 1909 Johnso	
19 3956	
21 3952 " 1910 G. A. Byrd, Darber, 2. E. Davis (c) 23 3950 " 1937 Jobe Jackson, locomotive fireman (c) 24 1307 " 1910 George White, driver (c) 25 1311 " 1910 Robert Coleman, laborer (c) 26 1313 A&B " 1925 Charles Pettis, laborer (c) 27 1317 " 1929 Russell Micholson, drayman (c) 28 1325 " 1961 Oscar Fieldse employee, Mountain Broo Crutcher Jemison, punch operator, Ame V1 30 1333 Escambia (1133) 1953 Thomas Marmon, laborer alford of Crutcher Jemison, punch operator, Ame V1 30 1333 Escambia (1133) 1953 Thomas Marmon, laborer (c) 34 1322 " 1910 Clinton King, laborer (c) 35 1318 " 1910 J. A. Robertson, laborer (c) 36 1314 " 1910 John Wilkins, laborer (c) 37 1312 " 1925 Loula Pitta, laundress (c) 39 3944 13th Ave. Morth (4614) 1927 Thomas Wilhors, miner (c) 43 1305 " 1909 William Prince, clark (c) 43 1307 " 1912 Oliver Jackson, occupation not listed 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, clark (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Fowlkes, planserer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Rav. A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Street 1313 " 1918 Rav. A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Street 1313 " 1918 Rav. A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Street 1313 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) Henry Johason, miner (c) 51 1223 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) Henry Johnson, miner (c) 51 1223 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) Henry Johnson, miner (c) 51 1215 " 1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 51 1216 " 1909 Hattle Matthews, domastic (c) 51 1216 " 1909 Hattle Matthews, do	
1932   1937   1937   1937   1938   1944   1309   1948	
24 1307 " 1910 George White, driver (c) 25 1311 " 1910 Robert Coleman, laborer (c) 26 1313 A&B " 1925 Charles Petris, laborer (c) 27 1317 " 1929 Russell Micholson, drayman (c) 28 1325 " 1961 Oscar Fields employee, Mountain Broo 29 1329 " 1960 Crutcher Jemison, punch operator, Ame  V1 30 1333 Escambia (1133) 1953 Thomas Harmon, laborer 31 1337½ " 1961 Alfred Boswell, laborer, Connors Stee 33 1326 " 1910 Hartin Nelson, laborer (c) 34 1322 " 1910 Clinton King, laborer (c) 35 1318 " 1910 J. A. Robertson, laborer (c) 36 1314 " 1910 John Wilkins, laborer (c) 37 1312 " 1925 Loula Pitts, laundress (c) 38 1308 " 1961 Oliver Jackson, occupation not listed 39 3944 13th Ave. North (4614) 1927 Thomas Wilbore, miner (c) 40 3942 " 1910 Robert Milliam Prince, clark (c) 41 1303 Cahaba Street 1909 Hilliam Prince, clark (c) 42 1305 " 1909 Hilliam Frince, clark (c) 43 1307 " 1917 Otfs A. Hunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Foulkes, plasterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Bev. A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Street 47 1327 " 1912 William Powell, drayman (c) 48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, molder (c) 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barkston, occupation not listed 40 1227 " 1911 Charles Barkston, occupation not listed 51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer (c) 53 1215 " 1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. Borth (4605) 1927 William Watkins (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 58 3938 "	.)
24 1307 " 1910 George White, driver (c) 25 1311 " 1910 Robert Coleman, laborer (c) 26 1313 A&B " 1925 Charles Pettis, laborer (c) 27 1317 " 1929 Russell Nicholson, drayman (c) 28 1325 " 1961 Oscar Fields# employee, Mountain Broo 29 1329 " 1960 Crutcher Jemison, punch operator, Ame  V1 30 1333 Escambia (1133) 1953 Thomas Harmon, laborer 31 1337½ " 1961 Alfred Boavell, laborer, Connors Stee  33 1326 " 1910 Hartin Nelson, laborer (c) 34 1322 " 1910 Clinton King, laborer (c) 35 1318 " 1910 J. A. Robertson, laborer (c) 36 1314 " 1910 John Wilkins, laborer (c) 37 1312 " 1925 Loula Pitts, laundress (c) 38 1308 " 1961 Oliver Jackson, occupation mot listed 39 3944 13th Ave. North (4614) 1927 Thomas Wilbore, miner (c) 40 3942 " 1910 Robert Holmes, laborer (c) 41 1303 Cahaba Street 1909 Sanders Brooks, occupation sot listed 42 1305 " 1909 William Prince, clerk (c) 43 1307 " 1917 Otfa A. Hunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Fowlkes, planterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 B. A. Fowlkes, planterer (c) 47 1327 " 1912 William Prome, accupation not listed 48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, molder (c) 48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, molder (c) 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barkston, occupation not listed 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. North (4605) 1927 William Wathins (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Wathins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c)  V2 58 3938 "	
26 1313 A&B " 1925 Charles Petris, laborer (c) 27 1317 " 1929 Russell Nicholson, drayman (c) 28 1325 " 1961 Oscar Fields' employee, Mountain Broo 29 1329 " 1960 Crutcher Jemison, punch operator, Ame  V1 30 1333 Escambia (1133) 1953 Thomas Harmon, laborer 31 1337½ " 1961 Alfred Boswell, laborer, Connors Stee  33 1326 " 1910 Martin Nelson, laborer (c) 34 1322 " 1910 Clinton King, laborer (c) 35 1318 " 1910 John Wilkins, laborer (c) 36 1314 " 1910 John Wilkins, laborer (c) 37 1312 " 1925 Louis Pitts, laundress (c) 38 1308 " 1961 Oliver Jackson, occupation not listed 39 3944 13th Ave. North (4614) 1927 Thomas Williors, miner (c) 40 3942 " 1910 Kobert Holmes, laborer (c) 41 1303 Cahaba Street 1909 Milliam Prince, clerk (c) 43 1307 " 1917 Otis A. Hunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Fowlkes, plasterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Bav. A. G. KcKinley, pastor, 45th Street 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 51 1223 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 52 1219 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 53 1215 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Mattie Menton, laundress (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. North (4605) 1927 William Milliams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " 1927 Utiliam Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c)  V2 58 3938 "	
1313 And   1929   1929   1961   1929   1920   1933   1953   1953   1953   1953   1953   1954   1957   1961   1910   191	
28 1325 " 1961 Oscar Fields# employee, Mountain Broo Crutcher Jemison, punch operator, Ame  V1 30 1333 Escambia (1133) 1953 Thomas Harmon, laborer alignment of the company	
V1 30 1333 Escambia (1133) 1953   Thomas Harmon, laborer   Alfred Boswell, laborer   Connors Stee   31 1337½	
No.   1333 Escambia   (1133)   1953   1961   Alfred Bowell, laborer   Connors Stee   31   1337   1332   1332   1332   1332   1332   1332   1332   1332   1332   1333   1326   1318   1910   J. A. Robertson, laborer (c)   34   1318   1910   J. A. Robertson, laborer (c)   35   1318   1910   J. A. Robertson, laborer (c)   36   1314   1910   John Wilkins, laborer (c)   37   1312   1925   Loula Pitts, laundress (c)   Oliver Jackson, occupation not listed   39   3944   13th Ave. North (4614)   1927   Thomas Wilbors, miner (c)   Robert Holmas, laborer (c)   Robert Holmas, laborer, Laming   Robert Holmas, laborer, laborer (c)   Robert Holmas, laborer (c)   Robert Holmas, laborer, Laming   Robert Holmas, laborer (c)   Robert Holmas, laborer	
31 1337 "  32 1332 "  33 1326 "  34 1322 "  35 1318 "  36 1314 "  37 1312 "  38 1308 "  39 3944 13th Ave. North (4614) 1927 Thomas Wilbors, miner (c)  40 3942 "  41 1303 Cahaba Street 1909 Sanders Brooks, occupation not listed 1305 "  42 1305 "  43 1307 "  44 1309 "  45 1313 "  46 1315 "  47 1327 "  48 1331 A&B "  49 1227 "  40 1227 "  41 1301 Charles Barkston, occupation not listed 1315 "  45 1315 "  46 1315 "  47 1327 "  48 1331 A&B "  49 1926 John Mikins, laborer (c)  8 Anders Brooks, occupation not listed 1309 William Prince, clerk (c)  46 1315 "  47 1327 "  48 1331 A&B "  1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c)  48 1331 A&B "  1926 John Mitchell, molder (c)  50 1225 "  1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c)  51 1223 "  51 1223 "  51 125 "  51 1214 "  51 1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c)  52 1219 "  53 1217-17A "  5915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c)  51 1214 "  51 1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c)  52 1214 "  53 1215 "  54 1214 "  55 3939 13th Ave. North (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c)  56 3941 "  57 3941 A "  59 3938 "	errean arrage
1322	<b>e1</b>
1910   J. A. Robertson, laborer (c)   36   1314   "   1910   John Wilkins, laborer (c)   37   1312   "   1925   Loula Pitts, laundress (c)   38   1308   "   1961   Oliver Jackson, occupation not listed   39   3944   13th Ave. North (4614)   1927   Thomas Wilbore, miner (c)   40   3942   "   1910   Robert Holmes, laborer (c)   8anders Brooks, occupation not listed   42   1305   "   1909   William Prince, clark (c)   43   1307   "   1917   Otts A. Hunt, laborer (c)   44   1309   "   1912   Oliver Prince, waiter (c)   45   1313   "   1944   B. A. Foulkes, plasterer (c)   46   1315   "   1918   Rav. A. G. HoKinley, pastor, 45th Street   47   1327   "   1912   William Powell, drayman (c)   48   1331   A6B   "   1926   John Mitchell, molder (c)   49   1227   "   1911   Charles Barkston, occupation not listed   51   1223   "   c.1909   Henry Johnson, miner (c)   52   1219   "   1946   Calvin Jennings, laborer, LLM (c)   53   1217-17A   "   1915   Adaline Henton, laundress (c)   Frank Hester, laborer (c)   1214   "   1909   Frank Hester, laborer (c)   William Williams, laborer (c)   56   3941   "   (4607)   1927   William Williams, laborer (c)   1909   57   3941   "   (4607)   1927   John Betts, machinist (c)   V2   58   3938   "	
36 1314 " 1910 John Wikkns, laborer (c) 37 1312 " 1925 Loula Pitts, laundress (c) 38 1308 " 1961 Oliver Jackson, occupation not listed 39 3944 13th Ave. North (4614) 1927 Thomas Wilbore, miner (c) 40 3942 " 1910 Robert Holmes, laborer (c) 41 1303 Cahaba Street 1909 Banders Brooks, occupation not listed 42 1305 " 1909 William Prince, clerk (c) 43 1307 " 1917 Otis A. Hunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Fowlkes, plasterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Rav. A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Street 47 1327 " 1912 William Powell, drayman (c) 48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, molder (c) 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barketon, occupation not listed 50 1225 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer, LAM (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Prank Heater, laborer (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. North (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) 58 3938 "	
37 1312 " 1925 Loula Pitts, laudress (c) 38 1308 " 1961 Oliver Jackson, occupation not listed 39 3944 13th Ave. Horth (4614) 1927 Thomas Wilbors, miner (c) 40 3942 " 1910 Robert Holmes, laborer (c) 41 1303 Cahaba Street 1909 Sanders Brooks, occupation not listed 42 1305 " 1909 William Prince, clerk (c) 43 1307 " 1917 Otis A. Hunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Fowlkes, planterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Rev. A. G. HcKinley, pastor, 45th Street 47 1327 " 1912 William Fowell, drayman (c) 48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, molder (c) 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barketon, occupation not listed 50 1225 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer, LAN (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Frank Heater, laborer (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. North (4605) 1927 William William, laborer (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) 58 3938 "	
38 1308 " 1961 Oliver Jackson, occupation not listed 39 3944 13th Ave. Morth (4614) 1927 Thomas Wilbors, miner (c) 40 3942 " 1910 Robert Holmes, laborer (c) 41 1303 Cahaba Street 1909, Sanders Brooks, occupation not listed 42 1305 " 1909 William Frince, clerk (c) 43 1307 " 1917 Otis A. Hunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Fowlkes, planterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Rev. A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Street 47 1327 " 1912 William Fowell, drayman (c) 48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, moider (c) 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barketon, occupation not listed 50 1225 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer, LLM (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Frenk Hester, laborer (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. North (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) 58 3938 "	
39 3944 13th Ave. North (4614) 1927 40 3942 " 1910 Robert Holmes, laborer (c) 41 1303 Cahaba Street 1909, Sanders Brooks, occupation not listed 42 1305 " 1909 William Prince, clerk (c) 43 1307 " 1917 Otis A. Hunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Fowlkes, planterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Rev. A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Street 47 1327 " 1912 William Powell, drayman (c) 48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, moider (c) 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barketon, occupation not listed 50 1225 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer, LLM (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Frenk Heater, laborer (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. North (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c)	
40 3942 " 1910 Robert Holmes, laborer (c) 41 1303 Cahaba Street 1909. Sanders Brooks, occupation not listed 42 1305 " 1909 William Prince, clerk (c) 43 1307 " 1917 Octs A. Hunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Foulkes, planterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Rav. A. G. HcKinley, paetor, 45th Street 47 1327 " 1912 William Powell, drayman (c) 48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, molder (c) 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barketon, occupation not listed 50 1225 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer, LLM (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Frank Hester, laborer (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. North (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c)  V2 58 3938 "	•
41 1303 Cahaba Street 1909, Sanders Brooks, occupation not listed 42 1305 " 1909 William Prince, clerk (c) 43 1307 " 1917 Otis A. Hunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Fowlkes, plasterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Rev. A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Street 47 1327 " 1912 William Fowell, drayman (c) 48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, molder (c) 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barketon, occupation not listed 50 1225 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer, LAM (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Prank Heater, laborer (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. North (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 57 3941 A " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 58 3938 "	
42 1305 " 1909 William Prince, clerk (c) 43 1307 " 1917 Otts A. Hunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Fowlkes, plasterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Rav. A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Strongly and Strongly a	d (c)
43 1307 " 1917 Otis A. Hunt, laborer (c) 44 1309 " 1912 Oliver Prince, waiter (c) 45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Fowlkes, plasterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Bev. A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Street 47 1327 " 1912 William Fowell, drayman (c) 48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, molder (c) 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barkston, occupation not liste 50 1225 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer, LAN (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 53 1215 " 1909 Frank Heater, laborer (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Mattie Matthews, domestic (c) 55 3939 13th Awe. North (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c)  V2 58 3938 "	
45 1313 " 1944 B. A. Fowlkes, planterer (c) 46 1315 " 1918 Rev. A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Strown and 1927 " 1912 William Fowell, drayman (c) 48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, molder (c) 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barketon, occupation not listed for the second of the se	
46 1315 " 1918 Rev. A. G. McKinley, pastor, 45th Street 47 1327 " 1912 William Fowell, drayman (c) 48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, molder (c) 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barketon, occupation not liste 50 1225 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer, LAN (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 53 1215 " 1909 Frank Heater, laborer (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Mattie Matthews, domestic (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. North (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) V2 58 3938 "	
47 1327 " 1912 William Fowell, drayman (c) 48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, molder (c) 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barketon, occupation not liste 50 1225 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer, LAN (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 53 1215 " 1909 Frank Heater, laborer (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Mattie Matthews, domestic (c) 55 3939 13th Awe. North (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c)  V2 58 3938 "	Benefat Church (a)
48 1331 A&B " 1926 John Mitchell, molder (c) 49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barketon, occupation not lists 50 1225 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer, LAN (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 53 1215 " 1909 Frank Hester, laborer (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Mattia Matthews, domestic (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. Morth (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) V2 58 3938 "	ter septist dioten (c)
49 1227 " 1911 Charles Barketon, occupation not listed 50 1225 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer, LAN (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 53 1215 " 1909 Frank Hester, laborer (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Hattis Matthews, domestic (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. Morth (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) 72 58 3938 "	
50 1225 " 1910 Silas Drewry, laborer (c) 51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jemnings, laborer, LAN (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 53 1215 " 1909 Frank Hester, laborer (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Hattis Matthews, domestic (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. Horth (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) V2 58 3938 "	ed (c)
51 1223 " c.1909 Henry Johnson, miner (c) 52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer, LAN (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adaline Henton, laundress (c) 54 1215 " 1909 Frank Hester, laborer (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Hattie Matthews, domestic (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. North (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) V2 58 3938 "	
52 1219 " 1946 Calvin Jennings, laborer, LAM (c) 53 1217-17A " 1915 Adeline Henton, laundress (c) 53 1215 " 1909 Prenk Heater, laborer (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Mattia Matthews, domestic (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. North (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) V2 58 3938 "	
53 1217-17A " 1915 Adeline Henton, laundress (c) 53 1215 " 1909 Frank Heater, laborer (c) 54 1214 " 1909 Mattie Natthews, domestic (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. Horth (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) V2 58 3938 "	
54 1214 " 1909 Mattie Matthews, domestic (c) 55 3939 13th Ave. North (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) V2 58 3938 "	
55 3939 13th Ave. Horth (4605) 1927 William Williams, laborer (c) 56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) V2 58 3938 "	
56 3941 " (4607) 1927 William Watkins (c) 57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) V2 58 3938 "	
57 3941 A " 1927 John Betts, machinist (c) V2 58 3938 "	
7/ 3941 A 1927 John Sette, McCallist (c)	
60 3947 14th Ave. 1953 Lonnie Urquhart, laborer	
61 3943 14th Ave. 1929 William Ovens, laborer	

<sup>\*\*</sup> Earlier addresses indicated in parenthesis

<sup>\*</sup> Indicates home ownership, designated only in 1950 and thereafter (c) indicates "colored", designated only through 1950

#### Earliest Residents - East Birmingham Corps Area (Con't)

Cor	ps #	Present Street	Address	Date of Fire CD listing	t Earliest Resident	Occupation	Place of Employment
V <sub>2</sub>	62	1305 13th Ave. 1307 "	No.(demolished)	1906	J. W. Porter, manager,	B. Nicoll & Co	•
	63	1309-11 "	(demolished)	1904	W. I. Kinney, salesman,	. Má H Hardware	Co.
	64	1315 "	(condemned)		• •		
	65	1317 "	(demolished)				
	66	1321 "	(demolished	1909	P. W. Blackford, Cudah	y Packing Compa	ny
V	1	Demolished					
	2	1429 Apalachee	Street	1934	Neal Baxter, laborer (c	:)	
	3	1433		1962	James Whatleys,		
	4	1423 "		1909	Hattie A. Hale Corge		(c)
	5 6	1421 " 1419 "		1929	Alex Thomas, laborer		( - <b>)</b>
	7	1417 "		1909 1952	J. G. Washington, brake Mason Smith*, laborer l		(c)
	8	1415 "		1953	Jimmie D. Evans*, helpe		lon
	_				•	•	
	9	1432 Coosa Stre			*** **		
	10	1428 "		1910	John Owens, laborer		
VI	1	3938 16th Court	North	1952	Willie Cooks*, laborer		
		39 38 A "		1952	Jeff Thompson*, laborer	7	
		3940 "		1952	Horace L. Johnson*, emp	loyee, Lone Sta	
	_	3940A "		1952	Alf Lewis, Jr., janitor		is .
	2	3942 " 3942A "		1952	Melvin B. Drake*, labor		
		3944 "		1952 1952	Arthur Williams porter Centris Crocker*, labor		ation
		3944A "		1952	Steve Smith*, laborer	er, Acrico	
	3	3946 "		1952	Neal Haley*, janitor, N	lorwood School	
		3946A "		1952 vacant	Henry Hartman, USA (195		
		3740		1952	Mattie L. Jackson*, mai		
	4	3948A " 3950 "		1952 1952	Nathaniel Olliver*, lah		and Cuala
	•	3950A "		1952	James E. Caffey, driver Samuel Giles*, USA	, Carlisle Flot	ir and Crain
	5	3952 "		1952	Henry B. Washington*, 1	aborer	
	_	3952A "		1952	Mathew Moore*, laborer,	, Western Grain	
	6	3954 "		1952	James Adams*, laborer		
VI	7	3956 16th Cour	t North	1952	Tommie Harden*, lab	orer	
		3956A "		1952	James L. Steele*, lab		ets and Garbage Dept.
	8	3958 "		1952	Prank Sanckey*, labor	er	
	9	3958A " 3960 "		1952 1954	Ben Gorden*, laborer Alfonzo Rowe, laborer	. Merit Oak Flo	orine
	•	3960A "		1952	Willie J. Bean*, maid		
	10	3962 "		1952	Alex McKenzie*, labor	er, Western Gra	in
	11	3964 "		1952	George Moore, Jr.*, 1		
		3700		1952			ur Fertilizer Works(in '54)
	12	3966A " 3968 "		1952 1952	Roosevelt White*, lab Alf Lewis*, laborer	otet, n. J. Jet	te @ sou
	13	3970 "		1952	Willie Bickerstaff*,	laborer	
		3970A "		1952	Annie Stanberry*, wid		
		3972 "		1952	Lonnie Cooper, labore		
	14	3974 " 3974A "		1952 1952	Ettrice Burton*, labo Booker T. Brown*, cle		m Neus
	15	39746 "		1952	John L. Fraser*, labo		a heas
	16	3978 "		1952	Jeff Davis*, inspecto	r, Stockham Val	ves and Fittings
	17	3980 "		1952	Prince Edmons*, labor	er	
		3980A "		1952	Henry Jones, helper,		
	18	3982 "		1952			m Valves and Fittings
	19	3982A " 3984 "		1952 1952	Charles Breedy*, labo William Johnson*, lab		
	• •	3984A "		1952			Valves and Fittings(in '53)
	20	3986 "		1952	Emma L. Robinson, mai		
		1/10		1050 51	Manage D. 1 1.1	Vima:	bunned & . \
	21	1618 Escambia : 1620 "	street	1950-51 1950-51	Thomas E. Jones, labo James Snow, laborer		myatu (C)
		1622 "		1950-51	James Andrews, labore		. Junk (c)
		1624 "		1950-51			ts and Garbage Dept.(in'52)
	22	3988 16th Cour		1952	Nettie L. Glaze , mai	đ	
	23	1615 Escambia	Street	1950-51	Willie Clay, employee		
	3.6	1615A "		1950-51 1950-51	Clyde W. Thomas, help Kyser King, driver, B		
	24	1613 " 1611 "		1950-51	Thelma Stover, maid		
		16114 "		1950-51	Robert Johnson, Jahor		

Corps	Present Street Address	Date of 1st CD listing	Earliest Resident Occupation Place of Employment
VI 2	5 1609 Escambia Street	1950-51	John Solomon, laborer, Adams Brothers Produce (c) .
_	1609 A "	1950-51	Ernest Barker, laborer, Armour Fertilizer (c)
20	6 1607 "	1950-51	Mrs. Johnnie Caldwell, laborer, Hightower Box and Tank (c)
	1007K	1950-51	James L. Vann, laborer, BECo.
	1003	1950-51	L. D. Ogden, laborer (in '54)
27	, 1003	1950-51	Otis Ogletree, laborer, Hanna Motors (in '52)
	10034	1950-51	Willie Burks, laborer (in '52)
26	3 1601 "	1950-51	Ben Q. Phillips, laborer (c)
29	3948A 16th Ave. North	1952	Willie Johnson*, laborer
	J7465	1952	Robert Payne*, laborer
	J934A	1952	Simpson Gilberta, laborer, ACIPCO
	37328	1952	Harding Lawson*, laborer
Ж	3942	1952	William Everett, porter, Liberty Motors
	J742A	1952	Buck Williams*, laborer
	3744	1952	Arthur Hammond, laborer, ACIPCO (in '53)
	J740	1952	Katherine Jones*, maid
	3946A "	1952	Willie E. McClain, btry setup, Stockham Valves and Fittings
	1 1600 Escambia Street	1950-51	Pearlie M. Callins, maid (c)
32	? 1602 "	1950-51	Hyman Teague, textile worker, Avondale Mills (c)
	1602A	1950-51	Willie Martin, janitor, Linde Air Products (c)
	1004	1950-51	Isaiah Edwards, student (c)
2.	1604A " 3 1606 "	1950-51	Willie Harrington, helper, TCI (c)
3.		1950-51	Eunic Smith, polisher, Dixie Drive It. (c)
3/	1606A " 1 1608 "	1950-51	Philip Lacey, inspector, Stockham Valves and Fittings (c)
٠.	1608A "	1959-51	Ella Wilkerson, maid (in '52)
	1610 "	1950-51 1950-51	Willie D. Jackson, helper, Thomas Foundry (c)
	1610A "	1950-51	Calvin Johnson, bundler, National Woodworks (c)
35	1612 "	1950-51	Will Davis, helper, Dixie Wholesale (c)
•	1612A "	1950-51	Joe Stephenson, helper, L&N (c) Eugene Blue, laborer, Stockham Pipe and Fittings
36	1614 "	1950-51	Fletcher Jones, laborer (in 1952)
	1614A "	1950-51	Frank Wilson, laborer (c)
37	3981 16th Court North	1952	Ernest Ivey*, laborer
	3979 "	1952	Addie Ogletree, widow
	3977 "	1952	Willie Kirkland*, laborer
	3975 "	1952	Hillie Austin*, maid
38	3973 "	1952	George W. Thomas*, laborer
39	3971 "	1952	Briss Goodsont inspector, Stockham Valves and Fittings
	3969 "	1952	Robert Easley*, laborer, Western Grain
40	390/	1952 vacant	
		1952	L. Z. Dizaer, laborer (in '53)
41	3703	1952	J. D. Ford, laborer, Donavan Coffee
	3901	1953	Hubert Long, oiler, U. S. Pipe and Foundry
42	3939	1952	John W. Felton, inspector, Stockham Valves and Fittings Ernest Bush*, racker, Stockham Valves and Fittings
	3937	1952	
43	3777	1952 1952	Hattie Wilson,*maid Major Hill*, laborer
	3773	1952 1952 <b>va</b> cant	74= 18A\
44	3931	1952 Vacant	Eloise Peasand*, maid
	3949 " 3947 "	1952	Augusta Rickardson*, laborer, Massey Concrete Products
	3947 3845 :	1952	George Hatten*, molder, Stockham Valves and Fittings
	20/2 16sh Cause Massh	1952	Albert Webb*, laborer, Herit Oak Flooring
45	3943 16th Court North	1952	Boise Lanier*, porter, Jack Cole Co.
46	3943A " 3941 "	1952	Eugene Ellis*, laborer
40	3941A "	1952	A. J. Taylor*, machine operator, Stockham Valves and Fitting
	3939 "	1952	Leon Martina, laborer
	3939A "	1952 vecant	Frank Heston, laborer (in '53)
47	1605 Cahaba Street	1953 vacant	Henry Jones, helper, VC Chem (in '57)
48	3940 16th Ave. North	1953	grocery, Shaver's Meat Co., owner, Forrest A. Shavers (res. 7808 lst Avc. South)
1 1	1624 Coosa Street	1922	Isaac Petty, laborer (c)
	1622 "	1923	Madison Persons Mauser, laborer (c)
3	1618 "	1912	R. B. Howard, brakeman (c)
4	1616 "	1925	John Bailey, laborer (c)
- 7	Demolished	*	

Corps	s #	Present Street Address	Date of 1st CD listing	Earliest Resident Occupation Place of Employment
VlI	6	1612 Coosa Street	1913	Nathaniel Davis, laborer (c)
	7	1608	1920-21	John Barber, fireman (c)
	8	1606 "	1927	Brooks Sanders, driver (c)
	9	Demolished		·
	10	1633 "	1924	H. A. Ward, electrician
	11	1625 "	1957	Lewis Arrington, Jr., piler, Lamson & Sessions
	12	1621 "	1957	Douglas Smith (in '59)
	13	1617 "	1920-21	A. B. Hurray, fireman (c)
	14	1607 "	1919-20	Z. Garrison, laborer (c)
	15	1605 "	1960	Willie Parker, handyman
	16	1612 "	1924	Henry Madden, laborer (c)
	17	1604 "	1918	Sidney Hudson, brakeman (c)
	18	1600 "	1967	Mrs. Darlene S. Matthews*, finisher, Templin Cleaners
	19 20	3926 16th Ave. North 3928 "	1924 1928	liobart Murphy, laborer (c) Jesse Caffie, laborer (c)
	21	1532 Cahaba Street	1963	Forty-Sixth Street Baptist Church
	22	3925 16th Ave. North	1965	Willie J. Thompson*, laborer, ACIPCO
	23	1535 Coosa Street	1952	Prince Green*, laborer, Lehigh Portland Cement
	24	1523 "	1915	Polly Franklin, widow (c)
	25	1531 "	1953	Johnny C. Motley, janitor, Southern Household Products
	26	1525 "	1953	Silas Lee, casket maker, Standard Casket
	27	1501 Coosa Street-Burned	1957 vacant	Curtis Matthews, employee P.S. (in '58)
	28	1508 Cahaba Street	1952 vacant	John Mader, laborer (in '53)
	29	1510 "	1958	Mrs. Eva Jennings*, widow
	30	1512 "	1958	Boot Wilbert, laborer
	31	1514 "	1928 vacant	Forrest Wellington, laborer (c) (in '29)
	32	1518 "	1928	Minnie Caster* (c)
	33	1516 "	1932	Parilee Andrews, conk (c)
	34	1524 "	1959	Anderson Todd, Jr. (c)
	35	1528 "	1916	Washington Brown, laborer (c)
	36	Demolished		
	37	1737	1929	Sol Johnson, Jaborer (c)
VI I		1535 Cahaba Street	1922 1922	Mattie Stocks, laundress (c)
		1533 "	1912	Archie Jones, grocer (c)
	41)	1531 " 1529 "	1912	Luther Snow, laborer (c) Joseph McElrath, laborer (c)
	41	1527 "	1911	George Johnston, laborer (c)
		1525 "	1911	Henry Starks, laborer (c)
		1523 "	1947-48	Sandy Kelley: laborer L&N (c)
		1519 "	1956	Joseph Spencer*, pkr, Lehigh Portland Cement
	45	1515 "	1917	Sallie Kirby, widow (c)
	46 A	1513 "	1919-20	T. Fitzpatrick, laborer (c)
	46B	1507 "	1918	Alex Robinson, laborer (c)
	47	1505 "	1911	Mitchell Wright, laborer (c)
		1503 "	1932	John L. Smith, laborer, Chicago Bridge and Iron Works (c
	49	1501 "	1959	
	50	3943 16th Ave. North	1952	Harold McElrath, laborer
		1538 Escambia Street	1928	John McElrath, fireman (c)
			1932	Joseph Fuller, laborer (c)
		1732	1952	Mamie L. Brown, presser, Simon & Mogilner (in '59)
		1734	1951	John H. Worshaim, helper, Jacks Industries
		13.30	1954	Jimmy King, laborer (in '57)
		1370	1952	Tosmie Sharks,*laborer Mrs. Rosie M. Pope,*maid, widow (c)
		1322	1953 1954	Mrs. Rosie M. Pope, "maid, widow (c) Ora Y. Lanier*, maid
		1518 " 1514 "	1954	Jerome Hudson, laborer, Hayes Aircraft (in '59)
		1510 "	1959	William A. Zeigler*, construction
		1508 "	1956	John Hondon*, pipefitter, Alabama Gas
		1529A "	1965	Bernice Shaw, maid, North Side Day Nursery
		В "	1965	Robert Griffin
		č "	1965	Alfonso Lee, grinder, Thomas Foundry
		D "	1965	Henry M. Little, laborer, Stockham Valves and Fittings
		Ē "	1965	Samual Smith, laborer, SAL
	62	1525A "	1965	Samuel Maxwell, checker, Jack Cole Co.
		в "	1965	Andrew T. Wilte, crane driver, U. S. Pipe
		c "	1965	Alfred Cunningham, occupation not listed
		D "	1965	Lonnie Phillips, employee, Thomas Foundry
		E "	1965	Julia Brown coccupation not listed

#### Earliest Residents - East Birwingham Corps Area (Con't)

•

Corps #	Present Street Address	Date of 1st CD listing	Earliest Resident Occupation Place of Employment
V11 63	1519 Escambia Street	192 7 vacant	Robert Williams, laborer (in '28) (c)
64	1517 "	1927	Lewis Sanderson, laborer (c)
65	1909 "	192 7	Edward Jackson, laborer (in '28) (c)
66	1507 "	1927	Parker Jackson, laborer (c)
VIII 1	1504 Sipsey Street	1952	Willie Hill*, laborer
2	1508 "	1919-20	Major Hunter, laborer (c)
3	1312	1954	Coatney Belcher*, laborer, U. S. Pipe
4	1516 " 1520 "	1924 1923	Anderson Murry, laborer (c) Leroy Carson, laborer (c)
6	1524 "	1953	Charles Hall, grinder, Stockham Valves and Fittings
7	1528A "	1953	Nehemish Fordhem, top has man, Alabama By-Products
	1528B "	1953	,
8	1532 "	1953	Mrs. Bessie Canter*, maid
9	1536 "	1953	Levoyd Carson*, carpenter
10	3955 16th Ave. North	1923	Willis Snow, laborer (c)
11 12	1540 Sipsey Torn do⊌n	1962	Jehovah Witness Kingdom Hall
13	1600 Sipsey	1915	Berry Ryals, laborer (c)
14	1606 "	1916	John Davenport, switchman (c)
15	1610 "	1923	Otto Felton, laborer (c)
16	1619 Escambia	1950-51	Mattie Prince, molder, Stockham Valves and Fittings (c)
	1619A "	1950-51	George Thomas, helper, TCI (c)
	1617 "	1950-51	Luther Pruitt, laborer, TCI (c)
17	1071	1950-51	Marion Love, laborer, LiN (c)
18	1621A " 1623 "	1950-51 1950-51	James Richardson, laborer, Perfection Mattress (c) Charles May, helper, Stockham Pipe Fittings (c)
10	1623A "	1950-51	John H. Page, helper, Birmingham Slag (c)
	1625 "	1950-51	Nelson McRaft, laborer, L. F. Bowdoin Foundry (c)
19	1629 "	1965	Apostolic Faith Church
20	1633 "	1965	Mrs. Vinia T. Byrd, widow , Jas. , laborer
V111 21	1627 Sipsey	1954	L. C. Ragland*, machine operator, Stockham Valves and Fittings
22	1023	1954	Henry H. Shanks*, assembler, Stockham Valves and Fittings
23	1623 " 1621 "	1956 1957	John H. George, Jr., laborer, McWane Cast Iron Pipe Willie L. Merchant, laborer, Connors Steel
24	1619-15 "	c. 1913	Frank Moten, driver (c)
	1017 13		Fannie Moore, laborer (c)
25	1613 "	1927	John Clark, laborer (c)
26	1611 "	1915	Walter Franklin, laborer (c)
27	1607 "	1925	Watson Harrison , laborer
28	1003	1925	Gus Cofield , laborer (c)
29 30	1603 " 1541 "	1928 1929	Otto Felder, laborer (c) Adolphus Horris, laborer
31	1537 "	1924	Thomas Studmirde, laborer
32	1533 "	1924	William Barnett, laborer
33	1529 "	1924	Clifton Davis, laborer
34	1525 "	1958	Ed Taylor*, laborer, Alabama Cement Tile (c)
35	1521 "	1952	Henry Sands, Jr.*, laborer (c)
36	7311	1924	William Barnett, laborer (c)
37 38	1513 " 1509 "	1952 1952	Charlie L. Morris*, laborer, U. S. Pipe and Foundry Bennie L. Jones*, laborer (c)
39	1505 "	1952	James W. Fraser*, core blower, Stockham Valves and Fittings
40	1501 "	1952	Henry Robinson, Jr.*, laborer
41	1510 Tallapoosa Street	1924	Harrison Smith
42	1512 "	1926	Thomas Zuber, yardman (in '27) (c)
43	1314	1947-48	Anderson Coleman , janitor, Comer Building (c) Tony B. Carson, molder, Stockham Valves and Fittings (c)
44 45	1516 " 1518 "	1934 1950-51	Sidney F. Cox. laborer, Loveman's (c)
45	1520 "	1930-31	Handy Wilson, laborer (c)
47	1522 "	1932	Thomas Montgomery, laborer (c)
48	1538 "	1929	Aaron L. Smith, fireman
49			
50	3971 16th Ave. North	1931	Lee Smith, laborer (c)
51	3969 "	1931	Raymond Cory, laborer (c)

#### Earliest Residents - East Birmingham Corps Area (Con't)

Cor	ps #	Present Street Address	Date of 1st CD listing	Earliest Resident Occupation Place of Employment
V1 I	I 52	1600 Tallapoosa Street	1919-20	C. Williams, brakeman (c)
		1600½ "	1911	Parker St. Clair, sec. & treas., Fidelity Mortgage Co.
	53	1009	1917	James McReynolds, brakeman
	54	1012	1911	Holcomb C. Armstrong, Imborer (c)
	55	1612 A or B		
	56	TOTO	1927	William Ross, fireman (c)
	57	Demolished		
	58	Demolished		
	59	Demolished		
	60	3968 16th Ave. North	1962	Jimmy Jones, pkr, Stockham's
	61	3931 "	1954	Forty Sixth Street Bapt. Church
1 X	1	3975 17th Avenue	1952	Leroy Knight, United States Army
	2	3977 "	1952	Washington Jenkins, laborer, McWane Cast Iron Pipe
	3	1624 Tombigbee Street	1932	Lee Smith, packer (c)
	4	1622 "	1922	John Maddox, laborer (c)
	5	1620A "	1954	James O. Manley, laborer, U. S. Pipe and Foundry
		1620B "	1913	S. P. King, miner (c)
	6	1618 "	1925	Joshua Evans , laborer (c)
	7	1616 "	1925	Jordan Fair, laborer (c)
	8	1614 "	1924	Allen Jones, laborer (c)
	9	1612 "	1952	Jesse L. Hill, laborer, McWane Cast Iron Pipe Paul Daniel, laborer
	10	1610 "	1918	Hardy Field, laborer (c)
	11	1608 "	1925	Robert Johnson, laborer (c)
	12	1606 "	1919-20	William Jelks, miner (c)
	13	16041, "	1957	Leon Pepper, sacker, VC Chem
	14	1600 "	1924	Thomas Thedford, miner (c)
	15	Demolished		(4,
	16	1605 "	1913	
	17	1609 "	1950-51	Steele's Place restaurant
	18	1609 "	1950-51	Robert R. Steele, owner (c)
	19	1617 "		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	20	1613 "	1923	John O'Neal, laborer (c)
1 7	21	1615 Tombigbee Street	1929	
1.0	22	Torn down	1747	James Dixon, laborer (c)
	23	1623 Tombigbee Street	1919-20	John Long, switchman (c)
	24	3992 16th Avenue	1952	Anna Lamb*, maid
	25	1602 Warrior Street	1914	Sandy Stevenson, laborer (c)
	26	1608 "	1952	Lewis Lyals† laborer
	27	1612 "	1953	Melvin Rembert*, laborer, ACIPCO
	28	1616 "	1964	Herbert Harrington*, grinder, U. S. Pipe
	29	1620 "	1964	Monroe Turner*, molder, Stockham's
	30	1618 "	1928	E. W. Ramsey, fireman (c)
	31	1622 Warrior Street	1914	Fayette Lisby , laborer (c)

#### Occupations of Earliest Residents - Ensley Corps Area

Cor	rps /	Present Street Address	Date of First CD Listing	Earliest Resident Occupation Place of Employment
x	1	1000 Avenue G	1953	Lee E. Hornbuckle, miner, TCl
	2	1005 A Avenue G	1961	George Washington, Jr., mail handler, Postoffice
	•	" B "	1961	Adelaide Chambers, cook, Nirk's Cafeteria (1963)
		" c "	1961	Isaac Spencer, laborer, Golden Flake
		" D "	1961	Lucille Bryant, maid (1963)
	Apa	rtments		• • •
	3	1009 A "	1961	Percy Jones, steel worker, Westfield Steel
		" в "	1961	Betty, Beulah Dimbo, 1963 James Dimbo, driver, Cosby-Hodges
		" с "	1961	Bob Hunter, laborer, TCI
		" D "	1961	Mrs. Beulah B. Bowman, maid (1963)
	4	1013	1961	James Armour, laborer, Pairfield Barrel
	5	1008 (1100) Avenue H	1956	Mrs. Bertha L. Ford, widow
	6 7	1004 " "		1960, Otis Williams*
	8	928 " "	1959 1928	Fletcher Morgan*, custodian, Martin School
	9	924 " "	1928	Clint Washington, miner (c) William Houser, miner (c)
	.á	920 " "	1928	Foster McCants, miner (c)
	11	916 " "	1928	Alto Lee, laborer (c)
				<u></u>
	12	907 " "	1928 vacant,	1929, Richard Parker, laborer (c)
	13	909 " "	1928	William Harris, laborer (c)
		311		1929 Alex Dillard, laborer (c)
	14	913 "		1937, John Garner, laborer, TCI (c)
		713		remains vacant through 1937
	15	921		1937, Joseph Harris, blacksmith (c)
	16	917 " " 925 " "	1963 1974	Alphonso Smith, clerk, Ebsco Industries
	17 18	945 " "	1974 1928 vacant	Andrew Sutton*, laborer, U. S. Steel
	10	947 " "	*****	1931(945-47) Hopewell Baptist Church (c)
	19	1001 " "	1963	Marshall Williams*, Irborer, Woodward Iron
	20	1017 " "		1965, Delonard Corley, laborer, Alabama Metal Industries
	21	1021 " "		1965, Garfield Ward, laborer, Alabama Metal Industries
x	22	1024 Avenue I		Joe Garrett, retired
	23	1020 "	1970 1	Richard R. Welch, tin mill, U. S. Steel
	24	1012 "	1970	Charlie Stevens, carpenter, U. S. Steel
	25	928 "		Samuel Matthews , laborer, TCI (c)
	26	924 "		Thomas Young , laborer, TCl (c)
	27	920 "		lige Pritchard , laborer, TCI (c)
	28	910		Arthur Brooks , laborer, TCI (c)
	29	714		Joseph Boswell , laborer, TCI (c)
	30	712		Ernest S. Brooks, laborer, TCl (c) Rev. Cecil J. McNear, pastor 23rd Street Baptist Church
	31 32	908 " 904 "		Harry Smith*, miner TCI
	33	900 "		Bill Lawson*, chef, TCI
	-	700		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
ΧI	1	900 (800) 11th Stree	1962 1	Pump House (listed as 800 not 900)
	2	904 "		
	3	Demolished		
	4	908 (808) "	1963 1	Mrs. Mattie E. Sturdivant, widow (Lewis)
	5	910 "		
	6	1006		Arthur W. Johnson, helper, TCl
	7	1009		Mrs. Eddie M. Prentice, dishwasher, Charlie's Bar-B-Q (widow)
	8	1010		onstruction, unlisted 1964
	9 10	1100(1030) " 1110	1929	Fannie Maul (c)
	11	1116(1102) "	1927 .	John Smith, laborer (c)
	12	1120(1104) "		James Gladden, laborer (c)
	13	1124(1106) "		1929, Norman Spencer, miner (c)
	14	1126(1100) "		1928, Mary Bonner, laundress (c)
	15	1128(1110) "		William Phillips, laborer (c)
	16	1130(1112) "		1932, Lawrence Ashe, laborer (c)
	17	1132(1114) "	1929	Felix Armstrong, laborer (c)
	18	1132A,B(1116) "		J. D. Daniel, lahorer (c)
	19	1134(1608) "		1931, Lonnie Ash, laborer (c)
	20	1140(1120) "	1938 .	James Moses, laborer, TCI (c)
	٠.		10/2	to a Bloom and the hadableons (=)
ΧI	21	1104 Avenue M		James Fitzpatrick*, bricklayer (c) Edee Henry*, laborer (c)
	22	1105 " 1109 "		Edee Henry*, laborer (C) Demus Hudson*, laborer (C)
	23	Demolished	17611	Demonstration   Contract   25 c
	24	(who) ( sire ()		

\*denotes home ownership (c) indicates "colored", indicated only through 1950

#### Occupations of Earliest Residents - Ensley Corps Area (Con't)

Cor	rps #	Present S Address		: Earliest Resident Occupation Place of Employment
χI	25 26 27 28	1121 Avenue H 1123 " garage of 1123 " torn down	1960 1930 1930	Ulysses S. Moore*, laborer, TCI (c) James C. Lewis , laborer (c)
ХI	29 30 31	1112 Avenue J 1108 " (111 torn down	1964 10?)	Cornelius Taylor, and occupation listed
ХI	32 33	1105 Avenue I 1109 "	1928 vaca	int, 1929, Walker Moss, laborer (c)
ΧI	34	1132 Avenue J	1941	Charles Rivers, laborer (c)
~-	35	1134 "	1941	William Anderson, laborer (c)
	36	1136 "	1941	Dayton Bell, laborer (c)
	37	1138 "	1941	Edward Pruitt, laborer (c)
	38	1131 "		int, 1930, Ella Elliott, no occupation listed (c)
	39	1129 "		nt, 1960, Willie J. Fells*, helper, Duncan Mig. & Equipment
	40	1127 "	1959	Riley Hillery, shellman, TCI
	41	1117 "	1952	Frank Williams*, pipefitter, TCI
	42	1109 "	1956	Mrs. Aubrey F. Jones*, widow
	43	1105 "	1947-48	Nathaniel Moten*, laborer, TCI (in '49) (c)
ХI	44	1104 Avenue K	1952	Grover Chambers*, laborer
	45	1108 "	1960	Frank D. Robuski*, pipefitter, TCI
	46	1112 "	1959	Richard Terrell*, laborer, TCI
	47	1117 "	1952	Stratman, Joseph*, with Peoples Cleaners
				Josephine Bryant, nurse
	48	1136 "	1938	
	49	1138 "	1950-51	George McNeir*, machine operator, TCI
	50	1140	1930	William Howard , laborer (c)
	51	1202(:)	1927	William Day, laborer (c)
	52 53	1204 " 1206 "	1927 1926	James Jones, laborer (c)
	54	1210 "	1927	Sarah Kemp, elevator operator (c) Claude Phillips, laborer (c)
	55	1214 "	1952	William Ford, laborer, TCl
	56	1216 "	1928	William Moten, carpenter (c)
	57	1218 "	1928	William Weaver, laborer (c)
	58	1220 "	1928	Harrison Mitchell, orderly, Fraternal Hospital, Inc. (c)
X1	59	1222 Avenue K	1961	Glenn Thomas, steelworker, TCI (in '64)
	60	1224 "	1929	Sarah Kemp, 1934 maid (c)
	61	1226 "	1928	Jerry Mallory, miner (c)
	62	1228 "	1928	Orrie D. Mallory , miner (c)
	63	1234 "	1927 vaca	int, 1929, G. W. Scott, laborer (c)
	64	1236 "	1926	Arthur McCall, laborer (c)
	64	1238 "		ant, 1928, Reuben McCray, laborer (c)
	65	1240 "	1926	Ernest Ragland, laborer, B E Co. (c)
	66	1242	1926	Nathan Cephus, laborer (c)
	67	1244		ant, 1927, William Stinson, laborer (c) John J. Smith, grocer (c)
	68 68	1243 " 1245 "	1927 1934	John J. Smith, grocer (c) Philip Gagliano, grocer (residence 1223 Avenue H)
ΧI	69	1112 12th Place	1931	Joseph Williams , miner (c)
	70	1241 Avenue K	1927	Hugh Thomas , laborer (c) William Calhoun, laborer (c)
	71	12 39	1927 1927	Spencer Barbee, mechanic, F. C. McCauley (c)
	72 73	1235 " 1231 "	1927	Finley Huff, occupation not listed
	,,	1233 "	1927 vaca	ant, 1928, Rev. Sylvester L. Hall, pastor, Providence Baptist Church
	74	1227 "	1927	Eliza Burnett, domestic (c)
	75	1225 "		ent, 1928, Junius Allen , laborer (c)
	76	1223 "	1928	William Dawson, Solicitor (c)
	77	1221 "	1930	William Smith, laborer (c)
	78	1219 "	1929	James Reynolds, fireman (c)
	79	1213 "	1927	W. H. Robinson, laborer (c)
	80	1211 "	1928	Wade Rucker, laborer (c)
	81	1205 "	1938	Richard George, laborer (c)
	82	1121 "	1962	R. D. Walker, *laborer, TCI
	83	1117	1952	Joseph Stratmank, with Peoples Cleaners; Josephine Bryant,
	84	1113	1928	John Cathon, Laborer Co.
	85	1109 "	1928	Reta Bass , lahorer (c)

Coı	rps #	Present Stre Address	et	Date of 1st CD Listing	Earliest Resident Occupation Place of Employment
XII	1	1275 Avenue S	<b>,</b>	1927 vacant	, 1930, Preston Philips , miner (c)
	2	1274 "			, 1928, Charles Dunklin , miner (c)
	3	1272 "			ent, 1929, Mattie Evans , domestic (c)
	4	1270 "		1927	Abraham Johnson, laborer (c)
	5	1268 "			unt, 1929 David Anderson , laborer (c)
	6	1200		1927 vacant	, 1928, Sidney Howard, plasterer (c)
	7 8	1262 (1136)			
	•	1260 (1134-32	,	1927	Samuel Grandson, laborer (c)
	9	1258 (1130,28	o.	1926 1926	Mary Ray, comestic (c)
	•	1250 (1150,10	''	1720	28, Julius King, laborer (c)
	10	1256 (1122)	**	1926 vacant	30, George Marshall, laborer (c)
	11	1254 (1120)	••	1926	Richard Dean, laborer (c)
					(4)
XII		1309 12th Pla	ce	1944	
	13	1313 "		1926	(1824-26) 24 Jesse Willis, miner (c)
	• .	1210 11	**		26 Lillie Jackson, domestic (c)
	14	1318 "	••	1927	(1316-18) 16 Mollie Melone (c)
	15	1308 "	**	1021	18 Tiney Collins, laborer (c)
	15	1310 "	**	1931 1931	
		1310		1731	
XII	16	1238 Avenue S		1959	Louis Clyde*, wrapper, Allied Chemical
	17	1234 "		1942	Joseph Gaines, laborer, TCI (c)
	18	1214 "		1942	Frank Smith*, laborer (c)
	19	1226 "	(garage)	1949	(0)
	20	1226 "		1949	Clarence R. Rogers, boilermaker, TCI (c)
	21 •	1220		1961	Mrs. Adele Robinson*
	22	1210		1942	Tim Robinson, laborer, TCI (c)
	23	1216 "		1942	Clarence Rogers, laborer, TCI (c)
XI I	24	1201 Avenue T		1942	Charles Barks Johnson TCI (c)
	25	1200 Avenue U	(1100)	1962	Charles Parks, laborer, TCI (c) Clinton Porter*, stocker, TCI (in '64)
	26	1210 "	(1110)	1961	Frank Murphy*, laborer
	27	1214 "	(1114)	1961	George Williams*, watchman, Birmingham Slag
	28	1218 "	(1118)	1961	Lawrence Langford*, deliveryman, Southern Wholesale Florist
	29	1222 "	(1122)	1961	Leonard Webh*, steelworker, TCI
	30	1226 "	(1204)	1961	Rev. Alfred T. Carter*, cleaner, Willard Cleaners
XII		1230 Avenue U		1961	Harvey Jones*, laborer, TCI
	32	12.34	(1208)	1961	Oscar Gentry*, coil dresser, TCI
	33 34	1238 " 1242 "	(1214) (1218)	1962 1962	Crommer, Allen*, stockman, TCI Willie C. Howard*, cleaner, Birmingham Slag
	35	1300 "	(1110)	1961	Willie Lymon, the occupation listed
XII		1233 Avenue T		1926	Clifford Farris, laborer (c)
	37		(1135)	1926	Cleveland I. Edwards, laborer (c)
	38	1437	(1137)	1926	George Gardner, laborer (c)
	39 40	1437	(1139)	1928	Thomas Tellis, laborer (c)
	41	1341 " 1343 "	(1519) (1521)	1925 1925	Theo Mason, laborer (c)
	42		(1523)	1926	Lewis Eatman, miner (c) Hill Thomas, laborer (c)
			()		
XI I	43	1337 Avenue U		1961	Mrs. Mary Govan, maid
	44	1335 "		1961	Mrs. Della Hancock, widow
	45	1333 "		1961	Mrs. Mary B. Sharp, maid
	46	1331 "		1961	Frank Patton, steelworker
	47	1323		1961	Ernest Woods, laborer
	48	1321		1961	James Jones, no occupation listed
	48 49	1323 " Demolished		1961	Ulysses Bishop, helper, TCI
	50	1313 "		1961	Genie Miles, laborer, Birmingham Slag
	50	1315 "		1961	Richard McMillon, construction worker
	51	1309 "		1961	Mrs. Lorene Jordan, *operator, Stewart's Beauty Shop
	52	1305 "		1961	Erskine L. Lewis,* hooker, TCI
	53	1237 "	(1213)	1963	Robert Watts*, machine operator, Western Grain
	54		(1209)	1963	Robert Swanson*, no occupation listed
	55		(1205)	1963	Lucius Pitzpatrick hooker, TCI
	56		(1201)	1963	Willie Jackson*, caddy, Birmingham Country Club
	57	1221 "		1962	Porter Rollins*
	58		(1117)	1962	Lee Glover, laborer, City Street and Sanitation Dept.
	59 60	1200 " 1201 "	(1100)	1962	Clinton Porter*, stocker TCl (1201)

#### Occupations of Earliest Residents - Ensley Corps Area (Con't)

Cor	ps 🖡	Present Str	eet Date of ist	Earliest
		Address	CD Listing	Resident Occupation Place of Employment
XII	61 62	1208 Avenue \	1942 vacant, 1947-48	, 1944, Floyd Ware, helper (c) David Tobe (c)
	63	1226 "	1947-48	
	64	1228 "	1946	Wilbert Pennington, motorman, Woodward Iron Co. (c) Folkes Harper, no occupation listed
	64	1230 "	1946	Charles Perkins, no occupation listed
	65	1234 "	1946	Flowd Warek, laborer, TCl (c)
XII	66	1242 Avenue V		Ethel Howard, miner, TCI
	67	1300 "	1923	Henrietta Johnson, laundress
	68	1308 "	1954	Robert McGee*, miner, TCI (in '56)
	69	1316 "	1957	Eddie McKinney, employee, TCI
	70	1316 "	1952	Hrs. Claudia M. Davis, maid, YWCA (widow, Walter)
	71	1320 "	c.1946	Frank Smith, laborer, TCI (in '52)
	71	1322 "	1946	Rosa L. Lewis , maid (c)
	72	1324 "	1960	Willie M. Ingram*
	73	1332 "	1942	1946, William T. Henefee*, laborer, Woodward Iron
	74	1334 "		1944, Moses Crosby , helper (c)
	75	1336 "	1942	Floyd Smith , miner, TCI (c)
	76	1338 "	1942	Bee Wright , laborer, TCI (c)
	77	1340 "	1942	James Summerville , musician
	77	1342 "	1942	Esset Chandler , laborer, TCI (c)
	78	1344 "	1957	Ethel L. Lee*, maid
	79	1346 "	1954 vacant.	1957, Joe Selmon*, employee, TCI
	80	1303 "	1927	Cleveland Turner , driver, Keith Furniture Co. (c)
	81	torn down		,,
	82	1235 "	1946	Henry Kelly, miner, TCI (c)
	83	1229 "	1947 - 48	Arthur Jackson , machinist (c)
		1229A "	1949	Benjamin Clark, porter, Ingalls Iron Works (c)
		1229B "		
	84	1227 "	1946	Albert Davis, no occupation listed
	85	torn down		
	86	1221 "	1959	George Will*, laborer, TCI
	87	1217 "	1957	Louis Robinson*

#### Occupations of Earliest Residents - East Lake Corps Area

C	orps	•		ent St Addres		Date of first CD listing	Earliest Resident*	Occupation	Place of Employment
1	4	6513	41st	Street	t No.	1952	Edward E. Armstrons	t, meter str., W	ater Works
	5	6517		**		1952	Woody A. Kennon*	USAF	
	6	6521		**		1952	Mrs. Agnes H. Vetra		Linen Service
	8	6529	,			1952	Edgar E. Seale*, mag		
	20	6533 6512		11		1952 1952	Clifford J. Strozie	truck driver	n listed
	21	6516		**		1952	William L. Fuller*,		
	22	6520		**		1952	William E. Weekly*,	, switchman, L&N	
	23	6528		**		1952	Billy J. Craft,*cle		
	7	6525	•	Ave.	N	1952 1954	Lane E. Hoggle*, di		ress
•	45	6801		AVE.	MOTEN	1954	William R. Kennedy, Myron J. Sassert, e		ilding Inspection Div.
	46	6805		**		1954	Delbert F. Pillard		
	47	6809	**	**		1954	Monroe T. Harwell,		
	48	6813		**		1954	Pete Hill*, Inspect		
	49	6817		**		1954	Emil J. Koehler*, p		. of Agriculture
	50 51	6821 6825		**		1954 1954	Leo T. Harbina, cle		M411.
	52	6901				1954	Herbert H. Lee*, fo Joe D. Bright*, cle		27118
	53	6905		**		1954	Melford C. Jones*,		es
	54	6909		**		1954	Duell D. Speeglet		
	55	6913		**		1954	Edgar J. Self, Jr.	, salesman, Jewe	l Tea
	56	6917		"		1954	Samuel E. Arrington		
	57 58	6921 6808				1954	Jesse W. Silvernail		es
	59	6812		11		1954 1954	Roy Davis*, employed Donald T. Sanders*,		ī
	60	6814		**		1954	Marvin K. Benson*,		-
	61	6818	**	**		1954	Donald E. Jenkins*,		& Co.
	62	6822		**		1954	Thomas A. Gardner*,		
	63	6826		**		1954	J.K. Cooper*, inspe		
•	64	6830 6900		**		1954 1954	Charles L. Jones, o		
	65 66	6904		**		1954	Fred Broadfoot*, fo Isaac Spinks*, cabl		
	67	6908		**		1954	James T. Foster*,		
	68	6912	**	11		1954	William R. Powell*,		
	69	6916		**		1954	Louis J. Self*, pro		
	71		43rd	Ave. N	lorth "	1953	Francis O. Latham*		
	72 73	6817 6821			••	1953 1953	Lewis G. Thompson*. Joe C. Akin*, assis		
	73 74	6901				1953	Robert W. Heard*,		
	75	6905	•	•	**	1953	Carl K. Harper*, U		
1	76	6910			**	1957	Herbert R. Gammons	A, warehouseman, l	Hill Grocery
	77	3914	**		**				
	78	7301	**			1953	D. O. Like*, USAF	Naland Hawas	
	79 80	7303 7309	•		••	not 11#ted / 1953	305 - 1953 James A. I James H. Dodd*, adj		Ins.
	31	7313	•		**	1953	Justin D. Roegener		
	32	7317	•	,	**	1953	James T. Studdard*		-
	33	6812	•	•	"	1947	Jake Rumore, janite	or, Chicago Bridg	e
1			65th	St. No	rth	1952	Vincent M. Raymond		
	2	3905			••	1952	Edwin E. Wilkinson Lester E. Mitchell		l
	3	3909				1952			
I			66th	St. No	rth	1952	Robert C. Kohler*,		
	11	4105			**	1952	Louis C. LeCroy*, ( J. Harold Henegar*		
	12 13	4109 4113			98	1952 1952	John L. Bright*, fo		
	14	4117			•	1952	Roland H. Jenkins*		
	15	4121	•	-	**	1952	Thomas G. Stevens*	, insurance agent	
	16	4125		-	**	1952	James L. Ray*, ele-		
	17	4129	•		**	1952	Howard B. Martin*,		116 ama
	18	4201	•		**	1952	Laverne C. Thompson Elma G. Harpert de		
	19 24	4205 4108				1953 1953	Virgil M. Bryant*,		
	25	4112		•	**	1953	Marvin Johnston*,		
•								•	

#### Occupations of Earliest Residents - East Lake Corps Area (Con't)

	Corps #	Present Street Address	Date of first CD listing	Earliest Resident Occupation Place of Employment	
	1 26 27 28 29	4120 68th St. North 4116 " " 4112 " " 4108 " "	1960 1958 1958	Sam D. Nabors <sup>a</sup> , helper, Fontaine Truck Co. Roy D. Hassell <sup>a</sup> , Alabama Air National Guard Wesley Martin <sup>a</sup> , assembler, Line Material Industries	
	30	4104 " "	1960 1960	Curtis I. Weems*, craneman, Chicago Bridge Olen Hulgan, Jr.*, mechanic, Leary & Owens	
	31 32	4100 " " 4012 " "	1960 1960	William T. Walker*, estimator, Mayes Chester J. McKnight*, employee, Hayes	
	33 34	4008 " " 4004 " "	1960 1960	John W. Trotter*, agent, Eastern Air Lines Charles J. Rutland*, clerk, Jaffe-Wold Iron & Metal	
	35	4000 " "	1960	Henry F. Naff, Jr. *, salesman, Falstaff	
	36 37	4001 " " 4005 " "	1960 1960	J. W. Connert, michinist, Hayes Clayton E. Jonest, painter, Hayes	
	38 39	4009 68th St. North	1961 1960	Curtis I. Weems*, craneman, Chicago Bridge Homer F. Luther*, fireman, Woodward Iron	
	40 41	4105 " " "	1960 1958	William C. Davisé, mechanic, Nayes Herbert C. Hinesé, service manager, Kirksey Motors	
	42	4113 " "	1958 vacant,	1959 James C. Gattis*, maintenance supervisor, AT&T	
	43 11 1	7304 5th Ave. North	1959 1949	Harold L. Higgins*, track supervisor, LEN Dan L. Mullins*, bracemaker, Crippled Children's Clinic	
		7320 " " 7324 " "	1954 1954	Jack H. Chambers*, air conditioning, Shook & Fletcher Billy J. Jackson*, mechanic, White Dairy	
	6	7328 " "	1950-51	Albert O. Farmers, maintenance man, Standard Brands	
		7706 4th Ave. North	1000	March M. Character and and decided	
	63	7710 " " 7705 " "	1909 1947-48	Mrs. M. Chancellor, widow Herbert Wells*, switchman, L&N	
		7709 " " 7713 " "	1949 1949 vacant,	Henry C. Frazer*, branch manager, Federal Reserve 1950 James E. Harrell*, pipefitter, Rushton Equipment	
	11 19	7500 5th Ave. North	1935	Airport Service Station	
منته.	21	7501 " " 7502 (7504)" "		t, 1969, Airport ENCO service station The Base Ball Cafe	
<b>.</b>		7512 " " " 7521 " "	1953 1958	Gordon B. Smith*, helper, Magic City Plumbing Talmadge Q. East*, machinist, Continental Gin	
	41	7527 " " 7532 " "	1934	Jack P. Rylant, painter t, 1931, George R. Wise, machinist	
	44	7600 " "	1929	H. F. Porter, building contractor	
		7608 " "	192 <del>9</del> 1929	J. E. Hendrix, paperhanger A. M. Bullock, civil engineer, Benton J. Penter	
		7612 " " 7616 " "	1932-33 VACAI 1929	t, 1934 Claude V. Hoover, salesman W. F. Tichenor, lævyer	
		7620 " " 7624 " "	1925 1952	William Coley, laborer John B. Leonard*, printer	
	51	7601 " "	1929	W. H. Pierson, laborer	
	53	7607 " "		Jack S. Barry, patternmaker, Barry Pattern Works t, 1930, William Z. Neugent, helper, John H. Brumbaugh	
		7621 " "	1924 1928	Mrs. M. A. Hullin, unlisted F. M. Porter, machinist	
		7625 " " 7312 " "	1954 1952	James L. Rushing, bodyman, Fred Gond Motors Hart Lowery*, driver, Foremost Dairies	
<b>.</b> N					
Y	n de la compania				
			<b>(4.00.000)</b>	<del>ૡૺઌ૾ૹ૽૽ૹ૽૽ૹ૽૽ૹ૽૽ઌ</del> ૽ઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌઌ	HENOV

Occupations of Earlies	t Residents - East Lake Corps Area	(Con¹t)
------------------------	------------------------------------	---------

Corps #	Present Street Address	Date of first CD listing	Earliest Resident Occupation Place of Employment
111 56	7627 5th Ave. North	1954	Bruce B. Adams, painter
	7531 " "	1952	Lucien L. Brothers*, foreman, Alabama Outdoor Advertising
111 1	4313 74th St. North	1960	Homer L. Womack*, no occupation listed
2	4317 " "	1960	James Bell*, district manager, Ace Preight Lines
3	4321 " "	1 <del>96</del> 0	Robert G. Love, messenger, Birmingham Southern Railway
4	4325 " "	1960	W. R. Morton*, mechanic, Hayes
5	4329 " "	1960	Alvie D. Payne*, engineer, Rust Engineering
6	4337 " "	1953	Olen D. Mann, tool planer, Hayes
7	4339 " "	1953	William E. Leet, mechanic, State Highway Department
8	4343 " "	1960	Douglas E. O'Neal*, Fisherman's Priend
9	4347 " "	1960	Julius A. Cardwella, painter, Hayes
111 10	4342 74th Place North	1932	Purdue J. Lincoln, armsture winder, Bagby Elevator Co.
11	4338 74th Place North	1929-30 vaca	mt, 1931, James Kennedy, painter
12	4336 " "		nt, 1931, James H. Putman, insurance
13	4334 " "	1929-33 Vaca	nt, 1934 Ray C. Kirby*, department manager
14	4332 " "	1929	P. A. Tarkington, plumber, Southern Plumbing & Heating Co.
15	4328 " "	1930	Leonard Wills, clerk, First National Bank
16	4324 " "	1952	Haralson Davis*, city firefighter
17	4320 " "	1952	John Holcomb*, cashier, Dewberry Drugs
18	4316 " "	1952	Robert R. Ellis*, craneman, Connors Steel
22	4311 " "	1950-51	John E. Smyth*, supervisor, Miller & Co.
23	4319 " "	1950-51	Earl E. Marbutt*, USAF
27	4335 " "		int, 1931, William E. Martin, clerk, Educational Exchange Co.
29	4343 " "		int, 1937 Arcemus V. Reese, Rejoy Service Station
30	4349 " "	1952	Maury W. McLemore*, operator, Birmingham Transit
111 31	524 75th Street North	1941	Charles F. Cunningham*, painter
32	522 " "	1941	Mrs. Carrie E. Watson, widow
33	516 " "	1941	Arthur A. Weeks # U. S. Army
34	514 " "	1941	Emmett P. Hewett*, Cities Service Filling Station
35	510 " "	1941	Arthur G. Farley*, salesman
36	506 " "	1952	Collis E. Cowart*, driver, City Pirc Department
37	502 " "	1952	James B. Sims*, USAF
43	525 " "	1949	Hrs. Etta Crowder*, widow
67	311 78th Street North		Abe Oden*, no occupation listed
66	312 " "	1960	Glenn L. Trinkle*, engineer, Hayes
59	406 " "	1949	Earl C. Ferrell, instructor, Commercial Trades School
59	406A " "	1950-51	William L. Gaines, measurement engineer, Southern Natural
58	408 " "	1949	John L. Hyche, clerk, City Comptroller
58	408A " "	1950-51	Harold McAuley, salesman, Lawrence Purniture
57	416 " "	1952	Bradford E. Orr, unlisted
57	418 " "	1952	Lonnie E. Morris*, employee, Vulcan Rivet & Bolt
60	404 Oporto Madrid	1949	James L. Cummings, clerk, Noland & Co.
61	7706 4th Ave. North	1909	Hrs. H. H. Hounce, spinner



Proceeds bounded Annie Sandard Boundard Sandard

#### Occupations of Earliest Residents - East Lake Corps Area (Con't)

SAN SECURIO DE CONTROL DE CONTROL CONTROL DE CONTROL DE

Co	rps 🛭	Present Add	Street	:	Date of first CD listing	Earliest Resident*	Occupation	Place of Employment
		****			00 112111.			
IV	21	8012 lst			1957	Eldon L. Prue	tt*, inspector, Ha	yes
	22	BOOB	14	**	1956	Richard W. La	wson*, maintenance	man, AT&T
	23	8020	••	**	1957	Carlos White*	, employee, Hayes	
	30	8028	**	**	1957	Walker H. Mob	ley*, mechanic, Ha	yes
	31	<b>6</b> 027	**	**	<b>194</b> 0	Mrs. Mattie J	. Gurley*, widow	
	32	8023	"	••	1940	Ernest B. Gur	ley*, city fireman	
IV	18	8010 2nd	Ave. N	lorth	1930 vacant,	1931; John N.	Yarbrough*, conduc	tor, Birmingham Electric Co.
	19	8011	**	**	1932	John B. Bragg	, watchman	-
	21	8021	**	**	1934	Paul C. David	son, Laborer	
	25	8018	**	••	1934	Clayton V. Ke	nnedy, draftsman	
	26	8024	**	**	1968	Henry H. Byrd	, retired	
	27	8028	**	••	1980	Stanley E. Ar	rington, *apprentic	e electrician
	28	8025	**	**	1962	Mrs. Leona M.	Williams , widow	1
	29	8029	**	••	1962	Joe Cornell ,	no occupation lis	ted
		<b>8</b> 011 (re	ar)	••	1957	James H. Thra	sher, carpenter	
IV	1	132 80th	Street	North	1950-51	G. W. Morriso	n*, salesman, Moor	e-Handley
	2	136	**	**	1950-51	Roy W. Gable,	Jr.*, order clerk	, Long-Lewis Hardware
	3	140	*1	<i>!</i> '	1950-51	William H. Wa	rden*, salesman, M	arks-Fitzgerald Furniture
	4	200	••	**	1950-51	Burney C. McG	innis, Jr.*, plast	erer, Jackson & Lewis
	5	204	**	**	1950-51	Nolen D. Hame	r*, with Pig Trail	Inn
	6	208	**	**	1950-51	Kenneth F. Ba	11*, instructor, C	ommercial Trades Institute
	7	212	•	**	1950-51	Clyde M. Cara	way <sup>a</sup> , helper, Maso	n & Dulion
	9	300	**	**	1950-51	B. C. King, J	r.*, clerk, Maring	-Crawford Motors
	10	304	**	**	1950-51	Joe R. Cook*,	superintendent, V	eterans Cab
	11	121	**	**	1947-48	Frank Anselmo	*, superintendent,	Am Macaroni
	12	123	••	**	1929	A. B. Forehan	d, no occupation 1	isted
	14	215	**	**	1942	Alvin P. Dock	ery, carpenter	
	14	217	**	**	1925	E. B. Brock,	driver	
	15	223	•1	**	1930	James H. Oran	ge, fitter, Birmin	gham Gas Company
	16	225	**	••	1929	T. M. Strawn,		
	17	227	**	**	1929	O. R. Bilbro.	bookkeeper	
	18	216	**	**	1950-51		*, parts clerk, Li	
	13	223	"	**	1930	James H. Oran	ge, fitter, Birmin	gh <b>am</b> Gas Co.

APPENDIX II
BIRMINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY ARCHITECTURAL SURVEY SHEET

### ARCHITECTURAL & HISTORICAL RESOURCES SURVEY

Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL

#### BIRMINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1425 22nd St. S. Birmingham, Alabama 35205 205/254-2138

IDENTIFICATION/OWNERSHIP	<b>LEGAL DESCRIPTION</b> (Jefferson County Courthouse)
Neighborhood	SecTspR
Street Address	Legal Desc.
Corner	
Historical Name(s)	
Present Name(s)	
Present Use	Dimensions
Owner	Present Zoning
Mailing Address	Visible from Public Road? Yes = No =
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND	Photo Roll #Neg. #
Date of ConstructionSource	
Architect	
Builder/Contractor	
Original Owner/Occupant	<del></del>
Original Use	
Other	
Physical Condition: Well-maintained : Need Needs Major Repairs :	ds Paint or Minor Repairs 🗆 Needs Medium Repairs 🗆
Potential for Rehabilitation/Preservation: Good	d □ Poor □ Unknown □ Under way □
Threats	
Alterations: None or slight \( \text{Moderate} \) Incompatible \( \text{Compatible} \)	Considerable =
	ributing  Compatible  Noncontributing
mportance of Grounds & Trees to Character: (	Contributing  Compatible  Noncontributing
ncidence in Area: Rare T Frequent T Architectural Value: Typical T Worthy of Me Associative Value: Unknown T Local T St	ention  Notable  Outstanding tate  National
Thematic Category	
STATUS National Register: Listed : In Process : Building : Site: Struc	Rejected T More Research Needed T cture T District T Object T
Local Designation: Under Consideration = [	

## APPENDIX III INVENTORY OF DOMESTIC STRUCTURES IN THE VILLAGE CREEK AREAS

#### East Birmingham

Corps	Roll-Negative	Date	Туре	
V 1	Demolished			
* * 2	13-16,17,18	1934	Shotgun Single	v <sub>2</sub> 58
3	13-19,20,21	1962	Shotgun Double	v <sub>2</sub> 50 59
4	13-22,23,24	1929	Shotgun Single	60
5	13-25,26,27	1929	Shotgun Single	61
* 6	13-28,29,30	1909	Victorian Cottage	62
7	13-31,32	1952	Shotgun Single	63
8 9	13-33,34 14-1	1953	Shotgun Double	64
10	14-2	1910	T-shaped cottage	65 <b>6</b> 6
	• • •			00
v <sub>1</sub> 1	33-1,2	1953	Bungalow	
2	35-11,12	1928	Shotgum Double	
3	35-9,10	1925	r. H	
4 5	35-7,8 35-4,5,6	1925 1925	11	
6	35-4,5,6 35-1,2,3	1925	**	•
* 7	34-31,32,33	1941	Shotgun Single	
8	34-28,29,30	1927	Shotgun Double	
9	34-25,26,27	1942	Shotgun Single	
10	34-22,23,24	1940	**	
11	34-19,20,21	1940	**	
12	34-16,17,18	1940		
13 *14	34-13,14,15 34-10,11,12	1947-4	8 Bungalow	
15	34-7,8,9	1946	Shotgun Single	
16	34-4,5,6	1929	Shotgun Double	
*17	34-1,2,3	1932	Shotgun Single	
18	33-33,34	1910	Victorian Cottage	
*19	33-30,31,32	1920	Shotgun Single	
*20 21	33-25,26,27	1910 1953	Victorian Cottage Contractor Modern	
22	33-23,24 33-21,22	1933	Bungalow	
23	33-19,20	1910	Bungalow	
24	33-17,18	1910	0	
25	33-15,16	1910	T-shaped cottage	
26	33-13,14	1925	Bungalow	
27	33-11,12 33-9,10	1929 1961	Contractor Modorn	
28 29	33-7,8	1960	Contractor Modern	
30	33-5,6	1953	**	
31	33-3,4	1961	**	
32	35-13,14,15		Bungalo⊌	
33	35-16,17,18	1910	Wasserden Cottons	
*34 35	35-19,20,21 35-22,23,24	1910 1910	Victorian Cottage Bungalow	
36	35-25,26,27	1910	T-shaped cottage	
37	35-28,29,30		Bungalow	
38	35-31,32	1961	Contractor Modern	
39	35-33,34,35	1927	Shotgun Single	
40	36-1,2,3	1910		
41	36-8,9,10	1909	Victorian Cottage	
42 43	36-11,12,13 36-14,15,16	1909 1917	Shotgun Double Bungalow	
*44	36-17,18,19	1912	Other	
45	36-20,21,22	1944	Bungalow	
46	36-23,24,25	1918	Victorian Cottage	
47	36-26,27,28	1912	Bungalow	
48	36-29,30 37-1,2,3	1926 1911	Shotgun Double Victorian Cottage	
*49 50	37-1,2,3 37-4,5,6	1910	Victorian Cottage	
51	37-7.8.9	1909	Bungalow	
52	37-10,11,12	1946	Bungalow	
53	37-13,14,15	1915	Shotgun Double	
54	37-16,17,18	1909	Bungalow	
* 5		1927	Shotgun Single	
5( 5)		1927 1927	11	
,	, 31-20,27,20	. / . /		

36-6,7 36-4,5 36-33,34 36-31,32

Demolished Demolished Condemned Demolished

Demolished

1952

1952

1953 1929 1909

1909

1909

Shotgun Single

Shotgun

Contractor Modern Bungalow

<sup>\*</sup>Indicates 5x7 photo submitted

East R	irmingham	(Con't)					
Corps	Roll-Negative	Date	Туре				
vı ı	17-25	1952	Multi-family dwelling	VII 1 2	14-3 14-4	1922 1923	Shotgun Double
2	17-26	1952	**	3	14-5	1912	Bungalow
3	17-27	1952	**	3	14-6	1925	Shotgun Double
4	17-28	1952	0 11	5	Demolished	.,.,	5.10 - 5.00 - 5.
5	17-29	1952		6	14-7	1913	Shotgun Double
6	17-30	1952	••	7	14-8	1924	Shotgun Single
7	17-31	1952	••	8	14-9	1926	Bungalow
8	17-32	1952		9	Demolished	1720	Dunga 10m
9	17-33	1952			14-10	1924	Bungalow
10	17-34	1952	**	10	14-10	1957	n n
11	17-35	1952	••	11	14-11	1957	Shotgun Double
12	18-1	1952	••	12			Bungalow
13	18-2	1952	11	13	14-13		
14	18-3	1952	••	*14	14-14,15,16		
15	18-4	1952	**	15	14-17	1960	Bungalow
16	18-5	1952	**	16	14-18	1924	**
17	18-6	1952	••	17	14-19	1918	Contractor Modern
18	18-7	1952	**	18	14-20	1967	Contractor Modern
19	18-8	1952	••	+19	14-24,25,26		Shataun Daubla
20	18-9	1952	. ••			1924	Shotgun Double
21	18-11	1950-5		<b>*20</b>	14-21,22,23		Chh
22	18-10	1952	**	21	14-28	1963	Church
23	18-12	1950-5	1 "	22	14-29	1965	Ranch
24	18-13	1950-5	1 "	23	14-30	1952	Bungalo₩
25	18-14	1950-5	1 "	24	14-31	1915	
26	18-15	1950-5		25	14-32	1953	Shotgun Single
27	18-16	1950-5	1 "	26	14-33,34	1953	Bungalow
28	18-17	1950-5	1 "	27	Burned		
29	10-4,5,6	1952	**	28	15-1,2,3	1952	Bungalo⊌
30	18-18	1952	H	29	15-4,5,6	1958	Shotgun Single
31	18-19	1950-5	1 "	30	15-7,8,9	1958	
32	18-20	1950-51	ı "	31	15-10,11,12	1928	Shotgun Double
33	18-21	1950-5		32	15-13,14,15	1952	Bungalow
34	18-22	1950-5		33	15-16,17,18	1932	Shotgun Single
35	18-23	1950-5		34	15-19,20,21	1959	"
36	18-24	1950-5		* 35	15-22,23,24	1916	••
37	18-25	1952	Multi-family dwelling	36	Demolished		
38	18-26	1952	11	37	15-25,26,27	1929	Shotgun Single
39	18-27	1952	••	38	15-28,29,30/	,	
40	18-28	1952	lt.		16-31	1922	••
41	18-29	1952	41	39	15-31,32,33	1922	Bungalow
42	18-30	1952	H	40	15-34,35	1911	Shotgun Double
43	18-31	1952	**	41	16-1,2,3	1911	Victorian Cottage
44	18-32	1952	н	42	16-4,5,6	1911	••
45	18-33	1952	11	43	16-7,8,9	1947-48	Shotgun Single
46	18-34	1952	**	44	16-10,11,12	1956	Contractor Modern
47	18-35	1953	Contractor Modern	45	16-13,14,15	1917	Shotgun Single
48	20-1	1953	Commercial	46 A	16-16,17,18	1919-20	Bungalow
				46B	16-19,20,21	1918	
				47	16-22,23,24	1911	Shotgun Single
				48	16-25,26,27	1932	••
				49	16-28,29,30	1959	Shotgun Double
				50	17-1	1952	Shotgun Single
				<b>*</b> 51	17-2,3,4	1928	••
				52	17-5	1932	**
				53	17-6	1956	Shotgun Double
				54	17-7	1954	Shotgun Single
				55	17-8	1952	Bungalow
				56	17-9	1953	Contractor Modern
				57	17-10	1954	et actor reservi
				58	17-11		••
				59	17-12	1957	**
				60	17-13	1956	04
				61	17-14	1965	Multi-family dwelling
				62	17-15	1965	remerly dwestill
				63	17-16,17,18		Shotgun Double
				64	17-19,20,21		au popore
				65	17-22,23	1927	••
				66	17-24	-761	Contractor Modern
				00	41-44		CONTRACTOR MODERN



(**•** 

East B	rmingham	(Con't	.)
Corps	Roll-Negative	Date	Туре
VIII 1 2	9-16 9-17	1952	Contractor Modern
3	9-17 9-18	1954	#
4	9-19	1924	Bungalow
5	9-20	1923	
6	9-21,22,23	1953	Other
7	9-24,25,26	1953	Shotgun Double
8	9-27,28,29	1953	ñ
. 9	9-30,31,32	1953	H H
10	10-1,2,3	1923	
11	9-33,34,35	1962	Church
12 13	Demolished	1015	Burnalan
14	10-7,8,9 10-10,11,12	1915 1916	Bungalow T-shaped cottage
15	10-13,14,15	1923	1-staben corrage
16	10-16,17	1950-51	Multi-family dwelling
17	10-18,19	1950-51	H Carrier Park
18	10-20,21	1950-51	••
19 ٨	10-22,23,24	1965	Church
19B	10-28		Other
20	10-25,26,27	1965	Bungalo₩
21	10-29,30,31	1954	Bungalow
22	10-32,33,34	1954	"
23	10-35, 11-		
	1,2	1956	Shotgun Double
24	11-3, 4, 5	1913	T-shaped cottage
25	11-6,7,8		Contractor Modern
26	11-9,10	1915	Shotgun Double
27	11-11,12,13	1925	Shotpun Single Shotgun Single
28 29	11-14,15,16 11-17,18,19	1925 1928	" STORE
30	11-20,21,22	1929	Bungalow
31	11-23,24,25	1924	Shotgun Double
32	11-26,27,28	1924	
33	11-29,30,31	1924	••
34	11-32,33,34	1958	Contractor Modern
* 35	11-35	1952	••
36	12-1	1952	n 11
37	12-2	1952	**
38	12-3	1952	**
39	12-4	1952 1952	**
40 41	12-5 12-6,7	1732	Shotgun Double
42	12-8	1926	н
43	12-9,10	1947-4	8 Bungalow
44	12-11,12	1934	11
45	12-13,14	1950-5	1 "
46	12-15,16	1929	
47	12-17,18	1932	**
48	12-19,20	1929	
49	12-21,22,23	1021	Commercial
50 *51	12-24,25,26 12-27,28,29	1931 1931	Shotgun Double Bungalo₩
			=
52 53	12~30,31,3	7 1313-	20 Bungalow
53 54	13-33,34 13-2,3		Contractor Modern
55	13-2,5		Other
56	13-7,8,9	1927	Bungalow
57	Demolished		ani Ru z om
58	Demolished		
59	Demolished	l	
60	13-10,11,1		Contractor Modern
61	13-13,14,1	5 1954	Church

THE CALL OF CONTRACT CONTRACT CONTRACT CONTRACT OF THE STREET CONTRACT CONT

6-33,34,35 7-1,2 1X 1 1952 Shotgun Double 1952 7-3,4,5 1932 Pyramidal Roof Cottage 7-6,7,8,9 7-10,11,12 1922 1913 Shotgun Double 7-13,14,15 7-16,17,18 7-19,20,21 7-22,23,24 1928 Shotgun Single 1925 1924 Shotgun Double 1952 10 7-25,26,27 7-28,29,30 1925 \* 12 7-31,32,33 1919 T-shaped Cottage 7-34,35 8-1,2,3 13 1957 Shotgun Double **\*** 14 Bungalow 1924 Demolished **\*** 16 8-4,5,6 1913 Pyramidal Roof Cottage 17 18 19 8-9,10,11 8-7,8 8-12,13,14 1950 Commercial 1950 Contractor Modern 1972 Shotgun Single 8-15,16,17 8-18,19,20 20 1923 Shotgun Single 21 1929 22 23 24 \*25 26 Demolished 8-21,22,23 Shotgun Single Bungalow 1919 8-28,29 1952 8-30,31,32 1914 8-33,34,35 9-1,2,3 1952 27 1953 9-4,5,6 9-7,8,9 28 1964 1964 1928 Contractor Modern 29 \*30 9-10,11,12 Bungalow Victorian Cottage 9-13,14,15 1914

	Corps	Roll-Negative	Date	Туре				
Xl	ì	26-1	1962	Yump House	67	28-33,34	1926	Shotgun Double
	2	26-2	Burned	•	* 68	29-1,2	1927	Commercial
	3	Demolished			69 70	29-3,4,5	1931	Shotgun Single
	4	26-3	Burned		71	29-6,7	1927	Bungalow
	5	26-4		Shotgun Single	72	29-8,9	1927	Shotgun Double
	6	26-5	1962	Contractor Modern	73	29-10,11 29-12,13	1927	Bungalow
	7	26-6	1969	Shotgun Single	74	29-14,15	1927 1927	Shotgun Double
	8	26-7	1962	Contractor Modern	75	29-16,17	1927	Bungalow Contractor Modern
	9	26-8,9,12	1929	Shotgun Single	76	29-18,19	1928	Contractor Modern Bungalow
	10	26- 10,11		Shotgun Single	77	29-20,21	1930	Shotgun Single
	11	26-13,14,15		Bungalow	78	29-22,23	1929	e strigte
	12	26-16,17	1927	**	79	29-24.25	1927	••
	13	26-18,19,20		**	80	29-26,27	1928	16
	14	26-21,22	1927		81	29-28,29	1938	**
	15	26-23,24	1928	Shotgun Single	82	29-30,31	1962	Contractor Modern
	16 17	26-25,26	1930	B	83	29-32,33	1952	Bungalow
	18	26-27,28 26-29,30	1929 1929	Bungalow	84	29-34,35	1928	**
	19	26-31,32	1929	11	85	30-1,2	1928	••
	20	26-33,34	1927	••				
	21	27-1	1942	Bungalow				
	22	27-2,4		Contractor Modern				
	23	27-3		"	X 1	30-3	1953	Contractor Modern
	24	Demolished			2	30-4	1961	Multi-family dwelli
	25	27-5	1960	Contractor Modern	3	30-5	1961	11
	26	27-6	1930	Bungalow	4	30-6	1 <del>96</del> 1	Bungalo⊌
	27	27-7		Carage	5	30-7	1956	Contractor Modern
	28	Demolished		-	6	30-8	1959	
	29	27-8	1964	Contractor Modern	7	30-9	1959	••
	30	27-9	1968	Church	8	30-10	1928	Bungalo⊌
	31	Demolished			9	30-11	1928	"
	32	27-10	1928	Shotgun Single	10	30-12	1920s	
	33	27-11		Pyramidal Roof Cottage	11 12	30-13 30-14,15	1928	
	34	27-12	1941	Shotgun Single	13	30-14,13	1928 1928	Shotgun Double
	35	27-13	1941	Shotgun Single	14	30-18,19	1928	**
	36	27-14	1941	**	15	30-21,22	1928	**
	37	27-15	1941	••	16	30-23	1963	Contractor Modern
	38	27-16 27-17	1929 1959	Continues on Madom	17	30-24	1976	
	<b>39</b> 40	27-17	1959	Contractor Modern Bungalow	18	30-25	1931	Shotgun Double
	41	27-19	1952	ndiigarow "	19	30-26	1963	Ranch
	42	27-20	1956	Shotgum Single	20	30-27	1964	Bungalow
	43	27-21	1947-4		21	30-28	1964	•
	44	27-22,23,24	1950	Contractor Modern	22	30-29,30	1970	Contractor Modern
	45	27-25,26	1960	11	23	30-31,32,34	1970	Bungalo⊌
	46	27-27,28	1959	Multi-family dwelling	24	30-33	1970	Contractor Modern
	47	27-29,30	1952	Bungalow	25	30-35	1941	**
	48	27-31,32	1938	"	26	31-1	1941	Bungalow "
	49	27-33,34	1950-5	l Contractor Modern	27	31-2	1941	
	50	27-35/28-1	1930	Bungalow	28 29	31-3	1941	Shotgun Single
	51	28-2,3	1927	11 11	30	31-4 31-5	1941 1941	
	52	28-4,5	1927		31	31-6	1960	Bungalow Contractor Modern
	53	28-6		Contractor Modern	32	31-7	1960	Contractor Modern
	54	28-7,8	1927	Shotgun Double	33	31-8	1960	••
	55	28-9,10	1952 1928	Shotgun Single	,,	3. "	.,	
	56	28-11,12 28-13,14	1928	P.maalm.				
	57 58	28-15,16	1928	Bungalow Shotgun Single				
	59	28-17,18	1961	Contractor Modern				
	60	28-19,20	1929	Other				
	61	28-21,22	1928	Shotgun Single				
	62	28-23,24	1928	61 01				
	63	28-25,26	1927	Shotgun Double				
	64	28-27,28	1926	11				
	65	28-29,30	1926	**				
	66	28-31-32	1926	Shotgun Single				
				•				

Contractor Modern Multi-family dwelling

Ensley	(Con't)		
Corps	Roll-Negative	Date	Type
X11 1 2	20-3,4,5 20-6,7,8,9	1927 1927	Shotgun Single
3	20-10,11,12	1927	••
4	20-13,14,15	1927	et .
5	20-16,17,18	1927	
6	20-19,20,21	1927	**
7	20-22,23,24	1928	
8 9	20-25,26,27 20-28,29,30	1927 1926	Shotgun Double
10	20-31,32	1926	**
11	20-33,34,35	1946	**
12	21-1,2,3	1944	••
13	21-4,5,6	1926	#1 f1
14	21-7,8,9	1927	**
15 16	21-10,11,12 21-13,14	1931 1959	Contractor Modern
17	21-15,16,17	1942	Shotgun Single
18	21-18,19,20	1942	Contractor Modern
19	21-21	1949	Garage
20	21-22,23	1949	Bunga lo⊌
21	21-24,25	1961	Contractor Modern
22 23	21-26,27,30 21-28,29	1926 1942	Shotgun Double Shotgun Single
24	22-2	1942	onorgan oxigic
25	22-3	1962	Ranch
26	22-4		Contractor Modern
27	22-5	1961	11
28	22-6	1961	••
29 30	22-7 22-8	1961 1961	11
31	22-9	1961	**
32	22-10	1961	Shotgun Double
33	22-11	1961	Contractor Modern
34	22-12	1961	<b></b>
35 36	22-13	1961	Contractor Modern
37	22-14,15,16 22-17,18,19		Shotgun Single
-	1,10,10	1926	••
38	22-21,22,23	1926	••
39	22-24,25,26	1928	Bungalow
40 41	22-30	1925	"
42	22-31 22-32	1925 1926	••
43	22-33,34,35	1961	Shotgun Double
44	23-1,2,3	1961	Shotgun Single
45	23-4,5,6	1961	Shotgun Single
46	23-7,8,9	1961	Shotgun Double
47 48	23-10,11,12 23-13,14,15	1961 1961	**
49	Demolished	2701	
50	23-16,17,18	1961	Shotgun Double
51	23-19,20,21	1961	Contractor Modern
52	23-22,23,24	1961	u 11
53 54	23-27 23-28	1963 1963	••
55	23-29	1963	
56	23-30	1963	••
57	23-31	1962	Bungalow
58	23-32	1962	Shotgun Single
59 60	23-33	1962	Multi-family dwelling
61	23-34 24-1	1963 1942	Shotgun Double Contractor Modern
62	24-2,3,4		Shotgun Double
63	24-5,6		Shotgun Single
64	24-7,8,9	1946	Shotgun Double
65	24-10,11	1946	Bungalow
66	24-12,13,14	1946	Shotgun Single
67	24-15,16,17	1923	Bungalow

24-18,19,20 1954 24-21,22 1951 24-23,24,25 1952 24-26,27,28 1952 24-29,30,31 1960 24-32,33,34,35 XII 68 Bungalow 69 Shotgun Single 70 Shotgun Single Shotgun Double 71 Contractor Modern 1942 Shotgun Double 74 25-1,2,3 25-4,5,6 25-7,8,9 1942 1942 Shotgun Single 75 76 1942 25-10,11,12 1942 Shotgun Double 25-13,14,15 25-16,17 25-20 78 1957 Shotgun Single 79 80 1954 Commercial 1927 Shotgun Double 81 Demolished 25-22 1946 1946 Contractor Modern 1947-48 Shotgun Double 1946 Contractor Modern 83 25-23 84 25-24 Demolished 25-25 25-26 85 86 1959 Contractor Modern 1957

# <u>East Lake</u>

East La	<u>ke</u>						
Corps	Roll-Negative	Date	Туре				
1 1	1-1	1952	Contractor Modern	70	2-35	1952 "	
2	1-2	1952	••	71	3-1	1953 "	
3	1-3	1952	**	72	3-2	1953 "	
4	1-7	1952		73 74	3-3	1953 " 1953 "	
5 6	1-8 1-9	1952 1952	**	75	3-4 3-5	1953 " 1946 "	
7	1-10	1952	41	76	3-7	1957 "	
8	1-11	1952	••	77			
9	1-12	1952	••	78	3-8 3-9	1953 Contractor Modern 1953 "	1
10	1-13	1952	81 81	79	3-10	1954 "	
11	1-14	1952		80	3-11	1953 "	
12 13	1-15 1-16	1952 1952	••	81	3-12	1953 "	
14	1-10 1-17	1952	••	82 83	3-13	1953 "	
15	1-18	1952	••	6,5	3-6	,1946 "	
16	1-19	1952	••				
17	1-20	1952	11	II t	6-27	1949 "	
18	1-21	1952	**		6-28	Mobile Home	
19 20	3-20 1-4	1952 1952	•	3	6-29	1954 Contractor Moder	n
21	1-5	1952		4	6-30	1954 "	
22	1-6	1952	••	5	6-31	1774	
23	1-22	1952		6	6-32	1950-51 "	
24	1-23	1952	11 11				
25	1-24	1952	**				
26 27	1-26 1-27	1960 1958					
28	1-28	1958	Contractor Modern				
29	1-29	1960	-				
30	1-30	1960	Ranch				
31	1-31	1960					
32	1-32	1959	Contractor Modern				
33 34	1-33 1-34	1960 1960	Contractor Modern				
35	1-35	1960	10				
36	2-1	1960	41				
37	2-2	1960	**				
38	2-3	1960					
39 40	2-4 2-5	1960 1960	Contractor Modern				
40	2-6	1958	••				
42	2-7	1958	**				
43	2-8	1959	••				
44	2-9	1953	Ranch				
45	2-10	1953	Contractor Modern				
46 47	2-11 2-12	1953 1954	11				
48	2-13	1953	**				
49	2-14	1953	tt				
50	2-15	1953	**				
51	2-16	1953	" "				
52	2-17 2-18	1953	"				
53 54	2-18 2-19	1953 1953	**				
55	2-20	1953	n				
56	2-21	1953	**				
57	2-22	1953	**				
58	2-23	1953	•				
59	2-24 2-25	1953 1953	**				
60 61	2-26	1953	**				
62	2-27	1953	<b>11</b>				
63	2-28	1953	••				
64	2-29	1953	11				
65	2-30	1954	11				
66 67	2-31 2-32	1953 1953	v. H				
68	2-32	1953	**				
69	2-34	1953					
	_ ,						



0.

Comparison   Com	East L	ake (Con't	:)					
111   3-21   1960   Contractor Hodern   111   56   5-14   1954   Multi-family dwelling   2   3-22   1960     50   5-15   1952       3 3-23   1960     59   5-17   1950-51       4 3-24   1960     60   5-18   1949   Contractor Modern   60   5-18   1949   Contractor Modern   60   5-18   1949   Contractor Modern   61   5-27   1959-51       6 3-26   1953     61   5-27   1949     62   5-27   1949       7 3-27   1953     63   5-27   1949     63   5-27   1949       8 3-28   1960     63   5-27   1949     64   5-27   1949       10 3-30   1929   English Cottage     65   5-28   1940       11 3-31   1929     66   5-28   1940     67   5-29   1954   Contractor Modern       12 3-12   1929   1940     1941       1941       13 3-13   1929   English Cottage                 14 3-14   1929                       15 3-35   1930   Bungalow   2   5-31   1950-51         16 4-1   1952   Contractor Modern   3   5-32   1950-51       17 4-2   1952                     18 4-3   1957   Contractor Modern   3   5-34   1950-51         20 4-6, 7   1938   Commercial                           21 4-8   1960			Date	Type				
11   3-21   1960   Contractor Wodern   57   5-15   1952   "	-	-			111 56	5-14	1954 M	ulti-family dwelling
2 F-22 1980 " 58 5-16 1950-51 " 1950-51 " 59 5-17 1950-51 " 60 5-18 1949 Other of the contractor Modern 59 5-17 1950-51 " 60 5-18 1949 Other of the contractor Modern 60 5-18 1949 Other of the contractor Modern 61 5-22 1949 " 61 5-22 1949 " 62 5-22,23,24 1949 Victorian Cottage 61 5-28 1949 " 62 5-22,23,24 1949 Victorian Cottage 62 5-22,23,24 1949 Victorian Cottage 63 5-28 1949 " 64 5-26 1949 " 64 5-26 1949 " 64 5-26 1949 " 64 5-26 1949 " 64 5-26 1949 " 65 5-27 1949 " 66 5-27 1949 " 66 5-28 1949 " 66 5-28 1949 " 66 5-28 1949 " 67 5-29 1954 Contractor Modern 67 5-35 1950-51 " 67						5-15	1952	
3   3-23   1900				•	58	5-16		
5 3-25 1960 " 6 6 3-19;0,2,1 1999 Other 7 3-27 1953 " 6 6 5-19;0,2,1 1999 Other 7 3-27 1953 " 6 6 5-19;0,2,1 1999 Other 7 3-27 1953 " 6 6 5-25 19;0,2,1 1999 Other 7 3-28 1960 " 6 6 5-25 19;0,2,1 1999 Other 7 3-28 1960 " 6 6 5-25 19;0,2,1 1990 Other 7 3-28 1960 " 6 5-25 19;0,2,1 1990 Other 7 3-28 1960 " 6 5-25 19;0,2,1 1990 Other 7 3-28 1960 " 6 5-25 19;0,2,1 1990 Other 7 3-28 1960 " 6 5-25 19;0,2,1 1990 Other 7 3-28 1960 " 6 5-25 19;0,2,1 1990 Other 7 3-28 1					59	5-17		*
6 3-26 1953 " 62 5-22 12.24 1909 Victorian Cottage 7 7 3-27 1953 " 62 5-22 12.24 1909 Victorian Cottage 8 3-28 1960 " 64 5-26 1949 " 160 3-30 1932 English Cottage 66 5-28 1949 " 161 3-31 1929 " 66 5-27 1949 " 170 1949 " 181 3-31 1929 English Cottage 1954 Contractor Hodern 1952 Contractor Modern 1952 Contractor Hodern 1950-51 Contractor Hode					60	5-18		
7 3-27 1953 " 6.3 5-25 1347 All Contractor Hodern 8 3-28 1960 " 6.5 5-26 13940 " 6.7 5-29 13940 " 6.7 6-10 13950 " 6.7 6-10 1				••				
8 3-28 1960 " 64 5-20 1949 " 100 1940 " 64 5-20 1949 " 101 3-29 1960 " 65 5-27 1949 " 66 5-27 1949 " 66 5-27 1949 " 66 5-27 1949 " 66 5-27 1949 " 66 5-27 1949 " 66 5-27 1949 " 66 5-28 1950 Ranch " 67 5-29 1954 Contractor Modern " 7 6-1 1952 Contractor Modern " 7 6-1 1950-51 " 7 6-				**	*-			
9 3-29 1960 " 65 5-28 1960 Ranch   11 3-30 1912 English Cottage   66 5-28 1950 Ranch   13 -11 1929   1949 Bungalow   67 5-29 1954 Contractor Modern   13 3-33 1929 English Cottage   1954 Contractor Modern   1950 -51   195				**				Contractor Modern
10 3-30   1932   English Cottage   65 3-26   1960   Ranch   11 3-31   1929   1929   English Cottage   1934   Contractor Modern   1932   English Cottage   1934   1939   1939   1930				••				
11   3-11   1929				English Cottage				
12   3-32   1929   Bungalow   19   1930	-			,,,				• •
14				Sungalow	67	3-29	1734 (/	ontractor Abdern
14   1-34   1959	13	3-33	1929					
15 3-35   1930   Bungalow   2 5-11   1950-51   "	14	3-34	1929		10 1	5-20	1950-51	Contractor linders
16	15	3-35	1930	Bungalo⊌				
17	16	4-1	1952					**
188 4-3 1952 " 5 5-34 1950-51 "  20 4-6,7 1938 Commercial 7 6-1 1950-51 "  21 4-8 1967 Commercial 8 6-2 1950-51 "  22 4-9 1950-51 Contractor Modern 9 6-3 1950-51 "  23 4-10 1950-51 " 10 6-4 1950-51 "  24 4-11 1952 " 11 6-5 1947-48 "  25 4-12 1930 Bungalow 12 6-6 1929 English Cottage 14 6-8 1942 Bungalow 12 6-6 1929 English Cottage 14 6-8 1942 Bungalow 15 6-9 1930 English Cottage 16 6-10 1929 "  28 4-15 1952 Contractor Modern 15 6-9 1930 English Cottage 16 6-10 1929 "  30 4-17 1952 Contractor Modern 17 6-11 1929 "  31 4-21 1941 Bungalow 18 6-12 1930 "  32 4-22 1941 Bungalow 18 6-12 1930 "  33 4-23 1941 " 20 6-14 Garage apartment 19 6-13 1912 "  34 4-24 1941 " 21 6-15 1957 Contractor Modern 19 6-13 1912 "  35 4-25 1941 " 20 6-14 Garage apartment 19 6-19 19 19 6-13 19 19 6-13 19 19 6-13 19 19 6-14 Garage apartment 19 6-19 19 6-14 Garage apartment 19 6-19 19 19 19 6-19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1	17	4-2						**
# 19		4-3	1952	••				
21	<b>* 19</b>	4-4, 5.			6		1950-51	**
22 4-9 1950-51 Contractor Modern 9 6-3 1950-51 " 23 4-10 1950-51 " 24 4-11 1952 " 25 4-12 1930 Bungalow 12 6-6 1929 English Cottage 26 4-13 1952 Contractor Modern 13 6-7 1950-51 Contractor Modern 27 4-14 1929 English Cottage 14 6-8 1942 Bungalow English Cottage 14 6-8 1942 Bungalow English Cottage 15 6-9 1930 English Cottage 16 6-10 1929 " 30 4-17 1952 Contractor Modern 17 6-11 1929 " 31 4-21 1941 Bungalow 18 6-12 1930 " 32 4-22 1941 Bungalow 18 6-12 1930 " 33 4-23 1941 " 34 4-24 1941 " 35 4-25 1941 " 36 4-26 1952 Contractor Modern 20 6-14 Garage apartment 20 6-14 Garage apartment 21 6-15 1957 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern 23 6-17 1957 Contractor Modern 24 6-18 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1994 Bungalow 27 6-21 1995 Bungalow 27 6-21 1996 Contractor Modern 28 6-22 1962 " 39 4-29 1958 " 40 Demolished 41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1990 " 41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1990 " 42 4-31 1934 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 43 4-32 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-23 1962 " 44 4-31 1934 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 45 4-34 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 46 4-35 1930 English Cottage 32 6-26 1940 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 50 5-4 1952 Contractor Modern 30 6-24 1957 " 51 5-5 1939 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 51 5-5 1930 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 30 6-24 1957 " 53 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 54 5-10,11,12 1924 Bungalow 50 Contractor Modern 50 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 50 Contractor	20	4-6.7	1938		7	6-1	1950-51	••
23 4-10 1950-51 " 10 6-4 1950-51 " 11 6-5 1947-48 " 12 4-11 1952 " 11 6-5 1947-48 " 12 6-6 1929 English Cottage 12 6-6 1929 English Cottage 12 6-6 1929 English Cottage 13 6-7 1950-51 Contractor Modern 13 6-7 1950-51 Contractor Modern 13 6-7 1950-51 Contractor Modern 15 6-9 1930 English Cottage 14 6-8 1942 Bungalow 15 6-9 1930 English Cottage 16 6-10 1929 " 1941 Bungalow 18 6-12 1930 " 1941 Bungalow 18 6-12 1930 " 1941 Bungalow 19 6-13 1932 " 1941 " 20 6-14 Carage apartment 1941 " 20 6-14 Contractor Modern 1941 " 20 6-14 Contractor Modern 1941 " 20 6-14 Contractor Modern 1941 " 21 6-15 1957 Contractor Modern 1951 " 22 6-60 1956 Contractor Modern 1951 " 23 6-17 1957 " 24 6-18 1934 English Cottage 1958 " 25 6-19 1934 " 26 6-20 1968 Contractor Modern 1951 " 26 6-20 1968 Contractor Modern 1951 " 27 6-21 1980 " 28 6-22 1962 " 28 6-22 1962 " 29 1958 Bungalow 1951 Contractor Modern 1952 English Cottage 1952 Contractor Modern 1952 English Cottage 1952 Contractor Modern 1952 Bungalow 1953 Contractor Modern 1952 Bungalow 1953 Contractor Modern 1952 Bungalow 1953 Contractor Modern 1952 English Cottage 1952 English Cottage 1953 Solve 1953 English Cottage 1953 English Cottage 1953 Solve 1953 English Cottage 1953 English Cottage 1953 Solve 1953 English Cottage 1953 English Cottage 1953 En	21	4-8			8	6-2	1950-51	
23 4-10 1930-31 " 11 6-4 1950-51 " 12 6-6 1929 English Cottage	22	4-9			9	6-3	1950-51	
24 4-11 1992 25 4-12 1990 Bungalow 12 6-6 1992 English Cottage 26 4-13 1992 Contractor Modern 13 6-7 1990-51 Contractor Modern 27 4-14 1929 English Cottage 14 6-8 1942 Bungalow 28 4-15 1952 Contractor Modern 15 6-9 1990 English Cottage 29 4-16 1990 English Cottage 16 6-10 1929 " 30 4-17 1992 Contractor Modern 17 6-11 1929 " 31 4-21 1941 Bungalow 18 6-12 1930 " 32 4-22 1941 Bungalow 19 6-13 1912 " 33 4-23 1941 " 34 4-24 1941 " 35 4-25 1941 " 36 4-26 1952 Contractor Modern 20 6-14 Caraye apartment 36 4-26 1952 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1950 Contractor Modern 37 4-27 1952 " 38 4-28 1953 " 38 4-28 1953 " 39 4-29 1958 " 40 Demolished 41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1980 " 41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1980 " 42 4-31 1934 4-34 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 43 4-34 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 45 4-74 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 46 4-35 1930 Contractor Modern 29 6-23 1962 " 47 5-1 1932 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 51 5-5 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 51 5-5 1929 Bungalow 5-5 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7	23			31	10	6-4	1950-51	
26 4-13 1952 Contractor Nodern 27 4-14 1929 English Cottage 28 4-15 1952 Contractor Hodern 29 4-16 1930 English Cottage 30 4-17 1952 Contractor Hodern 31 4-21 1941 Bungalow 32 4-22 1941 Bungalow 33 4-23 1941 " 34 4-24 1941 " 35 4-25 1941 " 36 4-26 1952 Contractor Hodern 37 4-27 1952 " 38 4-28 1953 " 39 4-29 1958 " 30 4-19 1958 " 31 4-30 1934 Bungalow 39 4-29 1958 " 39 4-29 1958 " 30 4-19 1959 Contractor Hodern 31 4-21 1941 " 32 4-22 1941 " 33 4-25 1941 " 34 4-25 1941 " 35 4-25 1941 " 36 4-26 1952 Contractor Hodern 37 4-27 1952 " 38 4-28 1953 " 4-27 1952 " 39 4-29 1958 " 40 Demolished 41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 42 4-31 1934 " 43 4-32 1960 Contractor Hodern 44 4-31 1929 Bungalow 45 4-34 1929 " 46 4-35 1930 English Cottage 46 4-35 1930 English Cottage 47 5-1 1932 Bungalow 48 5-2 1929 Bungalow 50 5-4 1952 Contractor Hodern 51 5-5 1929 Bungalow 51 5-6 1953 Contractor Hodern 52 6-26 1940 Shotgun Double 53 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 54 5-10,11,12 1924 " 54 5-10,11,12 1924 " 55 6-19 1930 Bungalow 55 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 56 5-10,11,12 1924 " 57 6-21 1940 Shotgun Double 58 6-26 1940 Shotgun Double 59 5-3 1925 Contractor Hodern 59 5-4 1952 Contractor Hodern 50 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 50 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 50 5-10,11,12 1924 "					11	6-5	1947-48	••
27 4-14 1929 English Cottage 14 6-8 1942 Bungalow English Cottage 15 6-9 1930 English Cottage 29 4-16 1930 English Cottage 16 6-10 1929 " 30 4-17 1952 Contractor Modern 17 6-11 1929 " 31 4-21 1941 Bungalow 18 6-12 1930 " 32 4-22 1941 Bungalow 19 6-13 1932 " 33 4-23 1941 " 20 6-14 Garage apartment 21 6-15 1957 Contractor Modern 21 6-16 1959 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern 37 4-27 1952 " 23 6-17 1957 " 1957 Contractor Modern 23 6-17 1957 " 1958 " 24 6-18 1934 English Cottage 39 4-29 1958 " 25 6-19 1934 " 26 6-20 1968 Contractor Modern 41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1980 " 28 6-22 1962 " 1958 44 4-31 1934 " 28 6-22 1962 " 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-23 1962 " 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-26 1940 Bungalow 1960 Contractor Modern 1960 Contracto					12	6-6		
28 4-15 1952 Contractor Modern 15 6-9 1930 English Cottage 29 4-16 1930 English Cottage 16 6-10 1929 " 30 4-17 1952 Contractor Modern 17 6-11 1929 " 31 4-21 1941 Bungalow 18 6-12 1930 " 32 4-22 1941 Bungalow 19 6-13 1932 " 33 4-23 1941 " 20 6-14 Garage apartment 20 6-14 Garage apartment 21 6-15 1957 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern 23 6-17 1957 Contractor Modern 24 6-18 1934 English Cottage 25 6-19 1934 English Cottage 26 6-20 1968 Contractor Modern 27 6-21 1980 " 28 6-22 1962 " 28 6-22 1962 " 28 6-22 1962 " 28 6-22 1962 " 28 6-22 1962 " 28 6-23 1962 " 2					13	6-7		Contractor Modern
29 4-16 1930 English Cottage 16 6-10 1929 " 30 4-17 1952 Contractor Modern 17 6-11 1929 " 31 4-21 1941 Bungalow 18 6-12 1930 " 32 4-22 1941 Bungalow 19 6-13 1932 " 33 4-23 1941 " 20 6-14 Garage apartment 20 6-15 1957 Contractor Modern 21 6-15 1957 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1952 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1955 Contractor Modern 23 6-17 1957 " 318 4-28 1953 " 23 6-17 1957 " 318 4-28 1953 " 24 6-18 1934 English Cottage 24 6-19 1934 Contractor Modern 26 6-20 1968 Contractor Modern 27 6-21 1980 " 40 Demolished 26 6-20 1968 Contractor Modern 27 6-21 1980 " 41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1980 " 42 4-31 1934 " 28 6-22 1962 " 43 4-32 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-23 1962 " 44 4-33 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 45 4-34 1929 " 31 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double 47 5-1 1932 " 48 5-2 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 48 5-2 1929 Bungalow 50 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 50 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 50 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 50 5-10,11,12 1924 "					14	6-8		
30 4-17 1952 Contractor Modern 17 6-11 1929 " 31 4-21 1941 Bungalow 18 6-12 1930 " 32 4-22 1941 Bungalow 19 6-13 1932 " 33 4-23 1941 " 34 4-24 1941 " 35 4-25 1941 " 36 4-26 1952 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern 37 4-27 1952 " 38 4-28 1953 " 39 4-29 1958 " 39 4-29 1958 " 39 4-29 1958 " 30 4-20 1934 Bungalow 24 6-18 1934 English Cottage " 41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1980 " 42 4-31 1934 " 43 4-32 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-23 1962 " 44 4-33 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 45 4-34 1929 " 31 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double 46 4-35 1930 English Cottage 32 6-26 1940 Shotgun Double 5-4 1952 Contractor Modern 5-5 1952 Bungalow 30 6-26 1940 Shotgun Double 5-5 5-6 1952 Contractor Modern 5-5 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 5-5 5-6 1952 Contractor Modern 5-5 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7 5-7								English Cottage
31 4-21 1941 Bungalow 18 6-12 1930 " 32 4-22 1941 Bungalow 19 6-13 1932 " 33 4-23 1941 " 20 6-15 1957 Contractor Modern 21 6-15 1957 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern 23 6-17 1957 " 36 4-26 1952 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern 23 6-17 1957 " 38 4-28 1953 " 23 6-17 1957 " 28 6-19 1934 English Cottage 25 6-19 1934 Contractor Modern 26 6-20 1968 Contractor Modern 26 6-20 1968 Contractor Modern 27 6-21 1980 " 28 6-22 1962 " 28 6-22 1962 " 29 6-23 1962 "					=	_		
32 4-22 1941 Bungalow 19 6-13 1932 "  33 4-23 1941 " 20 6-14 Garage apartment  34 4-24 1941 " 21 6-15 1957 Contractor Modern  35 4-25 1941 " 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern  36 4-26 1952 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern  37 4-27 1952 " 23 6-17 1957 "  38 4-28 1953 " 24 6-18 1934 English Cottage  40 Demolished 25 6-19 1934 " English Cottage  41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1980 "  42 4-31 1934 " 28 6-22 1962 "  43 4-32 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-23 1962 "  44 4-33 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 "  45 4-34 1929 " 31 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double  46 4-35 1930 English Cottage 32 6-26 1940 Bungalow  47 5-1 1932 "  48 5-2 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 "  50 5-4 1952 Contractor Modern  51 5-5 1929 Bungalow  52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern  53 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow  54 5-10,11,12 1924 "				******				
33 4-23 1941 " 20 6-14 Garage apartment  34 4-24 1941 " 21 6-15 1957 Contractor Modern  35 4-25 1941 " 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern  36 4-26 1952 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern  37 4-27 1952 " 23 6-17 1957 "  38 4-28 1953 " 24 6-18 1934 English Cottage  39 4-29 1958 " 25 6-19 1934  40 Demolished  41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1980 " 28 6-22 1962 " 49 4-31 1934 " 28 6-22 1962 " 49 4-31 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-23 1962 " 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-23 1962 " 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-23 1962 " 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double 1964 Contractor Modern 29 6-26 1950 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double 1965 Contractor Modern								
34 4-24 1941 " 21 6-15 1957 Contractor Modern 35 4-25 1941 " 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern 36 4-26 1952 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern 37 4-27 1952 " 23 6-17 1957 " 1957 " 1958 1958 " 1958 1958 " 1958 1958 " 1958 1958 " 1958 1958 " 1958 1958 " 1958 1958 1958 1958 1958 1958 1958 1958							1912	
35 4-25 1941 " 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern 37 4-27 1952 " 23 6-17 1957 " 1957 " 38 4-28 1953 " 24 6-18 1934 English Cottage 25 6-19 1934 " 26 6-20 1968 Contractor Modern 26 6-20 1968 Contractor Modern 27 6-21 1980 " 28 6-22 1962 " 28 6-22 1962 " 28 6-22 1962 " 29 6-23 1962 " 29 6-23 1962 " 29 6-23 1962 " 29 6-23 1962 " 29 6-24 1957 " 29 6-24 1957 " 29 6-25 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-24 1957 " 31 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double 26 4-35 1930 English Cottage 32 6-26 1940 Shotgun Double 27 6-21 1980 " 31 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double 28 6-26 1950 Shotgun Double 29 6-26 1950 Shotgun Double 29 6-26 1950 Shotgun Double 29 6-27 1940 Shotgun Double 29 6-28 1940 Shotgun Double 29 6-29 1940 Shotgun Double 29				••			-012	
36 4-26 1952 Contractor Modern 22 6-16 1956 Contractor Modern 37 4-27 1952 " 23 6-17 1957 " 1953					21	6-15	1957	Contractor Modern
37 4-27 1952 " 23 6-17 1957 "  38 4-28 1953 " 24 6-18 1934 English Cottage  39 4-29 1958 " 25 6-19 1934 " 26 6-20 1968 Contractor Modern  40 Demolished 41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1980 " 28 6-22 1962 " 44 4-31 1934 " 28 6-22 1962 " 44 4-33 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 31 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double  44 4-35 1930 English Cottage 32 6-26 1940 Bungalow  47 5-1 1932 " 31 6-25 1940 Bungalow  48 5-2 1929 Bungalow 30 6-26 1940 Bungalow  49 5-3 1925 Contractor Modern  50 5-4 1952 Contractor Modern  51 5-5 1929 Bungalow  52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern  53 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow  54 5-10,11,12 1924 " "				Contractor Modern	22	6-16	1956	Contractor Modern
38 4-28 1953 " 24 6-18 1934 English Cottage 39 4-29 1958 " 25 6-19 1934 Contractor Modern 40 Demolished 41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1980 " 184 4-31 1934 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-23 1962 " 1962 " 1964 1957 " 1965 1965 1965 1965 1965 1965 1965 1965					23	6-17	1957	••
39 4-29 1958 " 25 6-19 1934 " 40 Demolished 41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1960 " 28 6-22 1962 " 43 4-31 1934 " 28 6-22 1962 " 43 4-32 1960 Contractor Hodern 29 6-23 1962 " 44 4-33 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 31 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double 45 4-34 1929 " 31 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double 46 4-35 1930 English Cottage 32 6-26 1940 Bungalow Bungalow 47 5-1 1932 " 32 6-26 1940 Bungalow 5-2 1929 Bungalow 5-3 1925 " 5-5 1929 Bungalow 5-5 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 5-5 5-5 1929 Bungalow 5-5 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 5-5 5-7 8,9 1928 Bungalow 5-5 5-10,11,12 1924 "				**	24	6-18	1934	English Cottage
40 Demolished 41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1980 " 42 4-31 1934 " 43 4-32 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-23 1962 " 44 4-33 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 45 4-34 1929 " 31 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double 1940 47 5-1 1932 " 48 5-2 1929 Bungalow 32 6-26 1940 Bungalow 1957 " 48 5-2 1929 Bungalow 32 6-26 1940 Bungalow 1957 " 50 5-4 1955 Contractor Modern 1955 5-5 1929 Bungalow 1955 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 1956 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 1957 Bungalow 1958 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 1958 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 1959 5-7,8,9 1928 5-7,				••	25	6-19	1934	**
41 4-30 1934 Bungalow 27 6-21 1980 " 42 4-31 1934 " 28 6-22 1962 " 43 4-32 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-23 1962 " 44 4-33 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 45 4-34 1929 " 31 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double 46 4-35 1930 English Cottage 32 6-26 1940 Bungalow 47 5-1 1932 " 48 5-2 1929 Bungalow " 49 5-3 1925 " 50 5-4 1952 Contractor Modern 51 5-5 1929 Bungalow " 52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 853 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 54 5-10,11,12 1924 "								
42 4-31 1934 " 28 6-22 1962 " 43 4-32 1960 Contractor Modern 29 6-23 1962 " 44 4-33 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 " 31 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double 46 4-35 1930 English Cottage 32 6-26 1940 Bungalow 47 5-1 1932 " 1948 5-2 1929 Bungalow " 1949 Bungalow " 1950 5-4 1955 Contractor Modern 51 5-5 1929 Bungalow " 1950 Contractor Modern 52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 53 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow " 1950 Contractor Modern 1951 5-5 1929 Bungalow " 1950 Contractor Modern 1951 5-5 1953 Contractor Modern 1952 Contractor Modern 1953 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow " 1950 Contractor Modern 1950 Contracto			1934	Bungalo⊌				**
43 4-32 1960 Contractor Hodern 29 6-23 1902   44 4-33 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1957 "   45 4-34 1929 " 31 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double   46 4-35 1930 English Cottage 32 6-26 1940 Bungalow   47 5-1 1932 "   48 5-2 1929 Bungalow "   50 5-4 1952 Contractor Modern   51 5-5 1929 Bungalow   52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern   53 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow   54 5-10,11,12 1924 "   55 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern   56 5-10,11,12 1924 "   57 5-7 8,9 1928 Bungalow   58 5-7 8,9 1928 Bungalow   59 5-7 8,9 1928 Bungalow   50 5-10,11,12 1924 "   50 5-10,			1934	**				
44 4-33 1929 Bungalow 30 6-24 1937 45 4-34 1929 " 31 6-25 1940 Shotgun Double 46 4-35 1930 English Cottage 32 6-26 1940 Bungalow 47 5-1 1932 " 48 5-2 1929 Bungalow 49 5-3 1925 " 50 5-4 1952 Contractor Modern 51 5-5 1929 Bungalow 52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 853 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 54 5-10,11,12 1924 "	43	4-32	1960	Contractor Modern				
45 4-34 1930 English Cottage 32 6-26 1940 Bungalow 47 5-1 1932 " 48 5-2 1929 Bungalow 49 5-3 1925 " 50 5-4 1952 Contractor Modern 51 5-5 1929 Bungalow 52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 853 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 54 5-10,11,12 1924 "	44	4-33	1929	Bungalo⊌				
47 5-1 1932 " 48 5-2 1929 Bungalow 49 5-3 1925 " 50 5-4 1952 Contractor Modern 51 5-5 1929 Bungalow 52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 853 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 54 5-10,11,12 1924 "	45	4-34	1929	•				
48 5-2 1929 Bungalow 49 5-3 1925 " 50 5-4 1952 Contractor Modern 51 5-5 1929 Bungalow 52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 25 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 54 5-10,11,12 1924 "	46	4-35		English Cottage	32	0-20	1940	Bungarow
49 5-3 1925 " 50 5-4 1952 Contractor Modern 51 5-5 1929 Bungalow 52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern #53 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 54 5-10,11,12 1924 "	47	5-1						
50 5-4 1952 Contractor Modern 51 5-5 1929 Bungalow 52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 653 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 54 5-10,11,12 1924 ""								
51 5-5 1929 Bungalow 52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 853 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 54 5-10,11,12 1924 "								
52 5-6 1953 Contractor Modern 853 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalo⊎ 54 5-10,11,12 1924 "	-			and the second s				
*53 5-7,8,9 1928 Bungalow 54 5-10,11,12 1924 "								
54 5-10,11,12 1924 "								
24 3 104111								
)) )- } 1740								
	5	2 2-13	1740	•				

## END

## FILMED

1-85

DTIC